

Luk tiratna Kam Wembanj Lan Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wembanj lanja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtaïrapa Iudana meikramtaïr wanainmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona airja moatnanna, ma meikramtaïrmo aindopatna, Heron Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb lainjmo meikramtaïr ndaekpembmo w-witirina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaïra ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainja moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjtonj ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaïra tongorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuŋna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija ranjairena ramtaïra tonjtonj ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanga tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam wítap, anna mbendeia gagarna típ kirarapa, ŋeron Ratna aiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaírta típemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina típ kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam wítap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaiŋ. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtaírta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna kídríkna kam ndopatna, na anna iŋmbaia mana up anŋirena ramtaíra moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaŋ ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kídríkca tikca moatna aiŋa, ramtaír wítta mina anna watca ŋgepca ndorita paír puŋga towaia tiratna. ² Aina moca mina an ŋgaua mandeb ŋgepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaíra ndorita lamnik puŋga watatnan ndiŋa ranŋaica tiratna. An meikramtaír, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meikramtaíra moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna niniatna. ³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ŋgaua mandeba ŋgepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta miniŋta moca, memetmbac ŋgoinna digia ore a taŋ, taŋga, anna miniŋta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandoŋ ŋgoinna an reik laruatna kirar ŋgoinna timbigta kap matíkri. ⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamŋina, mina umo ŋgaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ŋgoin.

1:1 Up 1.1 1:2 In 15.27, na lb 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 1.1 1:3 Up 1.1, na 11.4

An reikta nininiar laruatna min ngoinna
 Elisabetta kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna miratke,
 Maria toco Iesus mamirat
 (1.5–2.52)

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, Sekara-
 iamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande*

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan
 ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Aba-
 iananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna bar-
 nan, mana ia Elisabet. ⁶ Ri, maniŋa matau ngoinna Raraŋ
 Aetaniacna tonggorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gainda ranŋai-
 rina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb
 koinda mataua ranŋairina. ⁷ Na maniŋa mombonik kocor,
 Elisabetta kopica, maniŋa aind ndeaca bagaraica mom-
 bonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanŋa
 taup ndamtairta aiŋa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanŋa
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca mo-
 rina kirar mamori. ⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb ki-
 rarira gaind, mina matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica
 watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca
 mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inŋpai
 laŋ ngoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna,
 Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. ¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuŋa,
 ma gimbamba mona moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca
 mbukca an inŋpai laŋna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit
 aniaca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria
 anŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeiri, eacri. ¹¹ Na Kacootna
 mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca laruca, Sekara-
 iana an gimbamba moca inŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, gagar

1:5 1 Nin 24.10 1:6 RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 1:8
 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 1:9 NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin
 29.11 1:10 TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4

umbaina wanğa witikca eacri. ¹² Aında moca Sekaraia an mbaıǵna aiǵa morena ǵeroǵa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. ¹³ Na mbaıǵna aiǵa morena ǵeroǵa mamo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraǵ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonuoc ianna mırnande. Mana imo Ion tik. ¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mır te, una iro u mba ǵateitndai, u manmo tonǵo te, meikramtaır wit aniac toco manmo tonǵonande. ¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ǵgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Aında moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraǵ te, ǵeroǵ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtaır witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraǵ Aetaniac, ndambuǵa mac nda kıpnande. ¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ǵeroǵna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaıca taǵca aeterapa mombonikmo, aǵǵiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ǵgocorta meikramtaırta iroarmo, moi iro laǵ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtaır wandoıkta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aǵǵiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaıǵna aiǵa morena ǵeroǵmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ǵgoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaıǵna aiǵa morena ǵeroǵa gaimd mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraǵ Aetaniacna lamniac ǵgoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbaǵırıca, aku umo an kam wembaǵ laǵ aǵǵıra kıprina. ²⁰ U warac, kaıca u gan kam wembaǵ laǵmo, aku aǵǵıa

1:12 RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 1:15 Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 1:16 Mal 4.5-6 1:17 Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 1:18 RL 18.11 1:19 Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 1:20 Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45

kıprinanmo, u rıpac ıgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mıka u kam ndopna mına wanaiı, u aind ndeaci, tani an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraı Aetaniac ma malamıreke. An ra ıgoınna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaıra mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraı Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ıgoın.” ²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna mına wanaiı, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuıa ıgagoatke. Mina malamıjat, ma Raraı Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraına tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ıgagatracmo par niıgik mbuı maıgagori. ²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiıa moa maiatke, ma ıgepca ndona auı mac nda matarıgat. ²⁴ İımbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. ²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aında moapeke. Meikramtaırta lamnik puıga ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaiına aiıa morena ıeroıa Mariamo aindopatna, u İesusmo mırnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena mına, Elisabetta nıktan ndeacri, Raraı Aetaniaca ndona mbaiına aiıa morena ıeroı, Gabriel mbagırıca ma Galilina inikna auı teker ian matarıgat. An auına ia Nasaret. ²⁷ Ma an auına moonı ıgam ian ndambuıa tarıgatna, an moonıa mina manmo nuoc ıgam ian larıgona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ıgamma, gagrırtta ramoot paıan Dewitna racaindıpaikna ramoot, mana ia İosep. Na an

moon ḡamna ia Maria. ²⁸ Aında moca an mbaɪŋna aiŋa morena ḡeroŋ Gabriel, ma tanŋa an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laŋ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.” ²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna miŋiŋa mba lamŋiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaɪŋna aiŋa morena ḡeroŋa Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. ³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna miŋnande, an nuoc, u miŋ te, mamō i Iesus tik. ³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamō Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ḡgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ḡgamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande. ³³ Te, ma Iakopna riŋbnaŋapa ḡgamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min aŋŋiri bubuoc te, mina mana kaŋgaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ḡgogoŋa lamŋi ḡgocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵ Ri, an mbaɪŋna aiŋa morena ḡeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, “ḡeroŋ Ratta kiŋca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kiŋac te, iŋmbaia u moonnuoca miŋnande. Na an moonnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo ramoot wandorŋ laŋ ndeac te, mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

1:28 RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 1:31 Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21
 1:32 ḡap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 1:32 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7
 1:33 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 1:35 Mt
 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ngaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonicka mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanğa meac bagar ngoin, ma moonnuoca mirna towanaij. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. ³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraņ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaij, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laņ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopa-pekna kirara, ma ainda mo te, aku toņgonande.” Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa man tikcarica matanġat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tanġatna

³⁹ An min mbuņa Maria, anduna ņgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auņ ian matanġat. ⁴⁰ Ma tanğa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inicka mbukka Elisabetmo watca ra laņ maneanġat. ⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laņ mbaracatke, mana moonnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, ņeroņ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukka min matikat. ⁴² Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuņa gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una moonnuocmo toņgoca opotac aniac neanġapekna, ņgaur ma meik ndeidmo ainda otac ņgocor.” ⁴³ Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina? ⁴⁴ Aukna koarniņ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laņ neanġapeke, aukna nikinikna moonnuoc toco, toņtoņ ngoinna moca madumrikica. ⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma riġpacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma ainda mo te, u toņgonande.”

Mariana ņap

1:37 RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21 1:41 Lk 1.15 1:42 TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 1:45 Lk 1.20

⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca
Kacootna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgira maŋgepreke.

⁴⁷ Na aukna ŋeroŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ma auk ŋgopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

⁴⁸ Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac,
ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa moatke,
ma auk mbatca,
ma aukna moca kadmairina.
Ainda moca mandeacna minapa iŋmbaina minna,
meikramtair wit aniaca watca aindopnande,
‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac
ŋgoin.’

⁴⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reikca moatnanna,
anna ma auk ŋgotacna
moca moatna reik,
ainda moca mana ia rat ŋgoin.

⁵⁰ Na meikramtaira mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.
Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena,
ainda moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa iŋmbai
ndaruekna meikramtair motocmo,
ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind ndamŋirena,

1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10, na ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10 1:48
1 Sml 1.11, na ŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 1:49 ŋap 71.19,
na 111.9, na 126.2-3 1:50 NA 20.6, na ŋap 103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28,
na ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5

‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai ndeacraꝅnande.’

Aind ndamꝅirena ramtaĩrmo,
ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taꝅ
mainande.

⁵² Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtaĩr paꝅaindta
gagrar anikca kitaci irik te,
an iremb kocorta ramtaĩrta
iremb aꝅgĩra maꝅgepri.

⁵³ Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtaĩrmo,
reik wit aniac neaꝅga
mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
laimnembta meikramtaĩrmo,
ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina matanꝅat.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Na ma ndona aiꝅna meikramtaĩr Israełnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
na mana an meikramtaĩrmo
ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina opotaca morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamꝅia matanꝅreke,
ma aina nicar nꝅamrir,
Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo
ma iarwara mina kadmairanꝅande.”

⁵⁶ Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca taꝅga karwira
mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auꝅ mac nda matanꝅat.

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

⁵⁷ Maica Elisabetna moonꝅnuoca mirna ra laruatke, ma
nuocna moonꝅnuoc mamirat. ⁵⁸ Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo
kakadmaina opotaca aında moatke, mana laiplacarapa

1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Iꝅap 147.6 1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Iꝅap
34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Iꝅap 98.3,
na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16

mana auŋ kabena meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca tonŋonŋar anikap eacrina.

⁵⁹ Karica an moonnuoca eaca taŋga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.* Mina mac nda kipca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori. ⁶⁰ Na moonnuocna aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaŋ. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande.” ⁶¹ Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “An ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia wanaŋ.” ⁶² Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ naŋŋia ŋgagoca aind madigiŋat, “U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?” ⁶³ Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina mammo waŋ ian neaŋga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, “Moonnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat. ⁶⁴ Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ŋgepca kamb ndopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira maŋgepat. ⁶⁵ Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ŋgoŋin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaŋa Iudiana taukruirta auŋembta inkara kocnaia taŋga mamaŋiat. ⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembaŋa waracatna meikramtaira muruŋa ndori puŋga gaind malamŋiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiŋat, “Iŋmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc naŋgepca titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ŋgepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna, ⁶⁸ “Aia

1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * 1:59 Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca miŋ te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacnaudet. 1:60 Lk 1.13 1:66 RL 39.2, na ŋap 80.17, na Up 11.21 1:67 lol 2.28 1:68 ŋap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nearŋ te, mana imo anŋi ngep, ma Israelnanŋepta Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anŋiratna. ⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik nŋoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo raupŋia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda anŋina ramoot. ⁷⁰ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambca. ⁷¹ Gaiŋd, ma aimo aina puŋnanŋepta para tikca aimo mac nda anŋi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda anŋinande. ⁷² Na ma aina nŋamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma nŋaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagra, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. ⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina nŋamaŋr Abraammap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda raŋgaica moatna. ⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnanŋepta para tiki aimo nda anŋina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niŋgikna aiŋa moranŋ. ⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac nŋoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moranŋ te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau nŋoin ndamŋi rapacraŋnande. ⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia mina unmo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian nŋacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna taupembta nŋogoba monande. ⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac,

1:69 Iŋap 18.2 1:70 Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 1:71 Iŋap 106.10 1:72 RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Iŋap 105.8-9, na 106.45
 1:73 RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 1:74 Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Iŋb 9.14 1:75 Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 1:76 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3

na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ŋgoinna lamŋinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda aŋginande. ⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our aŋgiri wandoŋai te, aina iroar inkar wandoŋaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet laŋap taŋraŋnande.”

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, iŋmbaia ma ŋgepca acnaiatke, mana ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma Israelnaŋgepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moorŋnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gaimda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb aŋgina mori. ² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb aŋgina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naaŋgiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ŋgam ŋgoin ndaruca. ³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb miniŋ mac nda taŋga ndorita iremb neaŋna moca. ⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia taŋga ndona

1:79 Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18
11.7, na Lk 2.40

1:80 Mt 3.1, na

ngamair Dewitna auj Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin. ⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanga, iremb angina ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca, ndoniña i neañna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. ⁶⁻⁷ Maniña an auña tanga, ñembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniña tanga bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniña an ndeaca tanga, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranjit mbuña tamaia maica. Mammo angirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouña Maria Iesusna miratna mouña, ramtair ndeida an auña raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta nginainga moa eacri. ⁹ Kacootna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, min ndambuñ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eecatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. ¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembañ lañ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruña moi tongocarinde. ¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auñ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruñ mac nda angina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. ¹² Na ngagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tañca mammo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranjit

2:5 Lk 1.27 2:6-7 Mt 1.25 2:10 RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 2:11 Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11

mbuja tamaia maica, mamu bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaijna aiya morena jeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ngoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaijna aiya morena jerrj-gaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiŋatna kirar ngirikca. An mbaijna aiya morena jeroŋna kitimma witikca, mina tongoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ngoin naanŋia ngepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, mina gaidopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ngoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naanŋi ngep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo tongorenanno, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta nginaingga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna taŋgatna

¹⁵ Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena jerrjgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋgatke. Karica sipsiparta nginaingga morena ramtaira ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia taŋga an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.” ¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ngepca taŋga laruca watatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ngoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbanija eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina. ¹⁷ Ri, mina taŋga watta maica, karica sipsiparta nginaingga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke. ¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamŋiatke. ¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ ndamŋia maeacri, na ma lamŋia mataŋreke. ²⁰ Na sipsiparta nginaingga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ

2:13 Ɔap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 2:14 Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 2:16 Lk 2.10-12 2:19 Lk 1.66, na 2.51

Aetaniacna i anġia nġepatke, Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ maneaġri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reicka mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġ mboprina kirar nġoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca ma-iatke. An min, minanna tipca ranġaica an nuocna tikiġit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik nġocor ndeacri, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa an imo nġgau mammo neanġatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniġa Iesusmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mammo watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniġa an lataruna tipna kirara ranġaica Raraġ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaġrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca turrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranġaica mona. Ri, maniġa an mooġnuocmo anġica Ierusalem naanġi tanġa Raraġ Aetaniacmo neaġna.* ²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, mooġnuoc ianna mir nġocor ndeaci tanġi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca anġi tanġa, Kacootta neaġ.” ²⁴ Aindopri tik, maniġ toca nġorac nġamniġap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranġaica, pianmainiġ co, riġnainiġ an mbuġa ġimbamba moa neaġna moca.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandorġ laġ nġoin. Ma Raraġ

2:21 TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 2:22 TN 12.1-8

* 2:22 Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. 2:23 NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 2:25 Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

Aetaniac ningikca ranğairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi lainğa mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Ŧeroņ Ratta manap eacrena. ²⁶ Na Ŧeroņ Ratta ngaua mamoo aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootmo, watnande.” ²⁷ Karica Ŧeroņ Ratta manmo aoca ngepca, ma tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniņa ndoniņa nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranğaina moca kipca mbukatke. ²⁸ Simeonna mamoo, ndona par mbuņa anğia ngepca potaca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anğia ngepca gaindopatna,

²⁹ “Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbairņa airņa morena ramoot, mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica, aku tanğa nikinik iro wetwet lanğa gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

³⁰ aukna lamniaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda anğina morina reac.

³¹ U meikramtair wit muruņa lamnikca,
u ai mac nda anğina reac an kocrorina.

³² Anna memetac ian.
An memetaca
Iudana meikramtaira wanairnanda metac te,
mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamni garacnande.
Aintik una Israelna meikramtair
mina i aniac ngoin anğinande.”

2:26 Ib 11.5 2:29 RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 2:30 Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 2:32 Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetnij, maniņa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniņna iroara tamtam ndamņiatke. ³⁴ Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica, “U mooņnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laņ neaņ.” Aindopacarica ma mooņnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraņ Aetaniac, an mooņnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair wiłmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wił mac nda aņģiri ņgepnande. Ma minmo ņgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te, ³⁵ mina iroara, iņģoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tiņ riņga ģiģiraek toc, u aind ndamņinande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna mooņ. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ņgaua, ramoot laņģoca manap eaca taņga, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna minna tikca. ³⁷ Iņmbaia mana kaņģaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiņ ndeac taņga. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei ningikca moraņnande. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa, mouņapa raap morena. ³⁸ Na an min, ma toca kiņca, mooņnuoc ndambuņa rambuņaica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam toņtoņ laņ neaņrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an mooņnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna moca muruņ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda aņģinandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda taņrina

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tiņ Wandikca

2:34 Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:35 ņap 42.10, na In 19.25 2:37 Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5
2:38 Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 2:39 Mt 2.23

mboprina tɪpna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tɪkcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanɣa, ndorita auɲ Nasaret matanɣri. ⁴⁰ Karica moonnuoca, an ndeaca tanɣa acnaica, nɣepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamɲiar laiɲ koinda, mamɔ kɪpca mɪnna tɪkca, na Raranɲ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲa tɪkatke, ma Raranɲ Aetaniacna Kaca tanɣatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniɲa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamɲireke, maniɲa Ierusalemma tanɣrena.† ⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanɣa parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲa tɪkatke, mina an ra aniacna tɪpna kirara ranɣaica, tanɣa Ierusalem ndaruca. ⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tɪpna kirara moa maiatke, mina auɲemb mac nda matanɣat. Ri, moonnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniɲa mba lamɲiatke. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniɲa mamɔ kabena meikramtairap outta tatanɲ ndopca. Ainda moca maniɲa matanɣat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniɲa mannake, watta tambacarica. Inɲmbaia maniɲa ndoniɲna auɲ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuɲa mana moca, orerea tambca mamɔ wat nɣocor. Ainda moca maniɲa Ierusalem mac nda tanɣa mana nɣorena moca. ⁴⁶ Karica maniɲa mana moca orea tanɲ, tanɣa rai mbonkac mbuɲa, maniɲa manmo watca. Ma Raranɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanɲnande. ⁴⁷ Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca nɣep nɣoreac nanɣepri, mana landamɲiapa

2:40 Lk 1.80, na 2.52 2:41 NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8

† 2:41 Pasowana Ra: Matiu saptu 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɪp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

mana kamna moca. ⁴⁸ Na maniņa mamō watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u aņmo kaina moca gan tīpca moapekna? Aņga, una amepaetņiņa iro inikņiņa tamtam ņgoin ndamņica, aņga una moca aiņ aniac ņgoreapekna.” ⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniņna kamma gairda rutica, “Kai ņgoinna moca oņgo aukna ņgoreaca taņre? Oņgo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.” ⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miņiņa lamņi ņgocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda taņga Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņna kam niņgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ņgutiņga maeacri. ⁵² Karica Iesusa ņgepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtaīrap mina muruņa manmo toņ-tongar koind.

**An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna
nakocrorina ma kīpca andiņa ndona aiņa mona**

3

(3.1—4.13)

Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitorina

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kīpca iarira 15na miņ mbuņ. Na an miņ, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisianas, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan. ² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa

^{2:49} In 2.16 ^{2:50} Lk 9.45, na 18.34 ^{2:51} Lk 2.19 ^{2:52} 1 Sml 2.26,
na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80 3:2 Lk 1.80

taup ndamoot paŋan aniacniŋ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuŋa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtaïr kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuŋ ndaruca. ³ Aında moca Ionna taŋga oc Iodanna inikna auŋembca mbukca. Ma meikramtaïrmo gan kam wiwiritina, “Nena iroar inkar ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaica kitac puk aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” ⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtaïr kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandoŋai. ⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riŋi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruŋa gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandoŋai. Te, taupembca laingwa wanaiŋ, ne mimo muruŋa moi laŋa mo. ⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaïra watna, na an aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda aŋgina aiŋ.’”

⁷ Meikramtaïr wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ŋgetriki te, nena tiŋpembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maŋgetrikiri. Na ne aında kai lamŋi teac, ne tiŋpemb ŋgorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ŋgamrirta aet.’ Ne aında kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna

min. ⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta minija kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainga giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnari waci irikca kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande.”

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniac a mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniņapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiņ ndeaceknanna neaņ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknān, u toco aind mo.” ¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kīpca kitac puk angina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” ¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiņirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganņangina kituknduk niņgik naangī, ne kai iu kun teac.” ¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeid toca kīpca, mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Aind digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar angina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiņna kituknduk niņgik angī.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruņa nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamņica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kīpca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?” ¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuņa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iņmbai nakīpnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuņ ngoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuņ ngoin, na ma ramoot totour ngoin. Aintik aku manap aiņa mona minna wanaiņ. Ma nemo Ņerōņ Rat mbuņapa tac mbuņa kitac pukca monande. ¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma

3:9 Mt 7.19 3:10 Up 2.37 3:11 Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 3:12 Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 3:14 NA 23.1, na TN 19.11 3:16 Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 3:17 Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30

kacopca lour lainga irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo anġiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ɲaɲawirmo anġiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriraɲ-nande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mbop-rina, ma mina iroara mo ɲgepna moca an tɨp kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaɲ lain wiwiritirina.

Ionna Iesusmo kɨtac puk neaɲgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wɨt aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruɲa Ionna par mbuɲa kɨtac puk anġiri, na an minna Iesus toca kɨtac puk anġiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuɲna auɲa gootatke. ɲeronɲ Ratta man ndambuɲ ɲgirikrinanna, man ndambuɲmo ɲgorac riɲnaina kirar toc, ɲgirikca mana paɲan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuɲna auɲna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatɲi ɲgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toɲtoɲ ɲgoin.”

Na Erotta ma tɨpemb ɲgorik wɨtapna ramoot, ma ɲgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tɨp ɲgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paɲan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ɲgepca kabena tɨp ɲgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo anġira kac ɲgoreaca mac matɨkat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb

(Matiu 1.1-17)

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiɲ anġia ɲgepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuɲa ma ndona aiɲ anġira ɲgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

3:19-22 RL 22.2, na ɲap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32 3:23 Lk 4.22, na In 6.42

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.

Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.

Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.

Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.

Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.

Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.

Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.

³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.

Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esonna nuoc.
 Na Eson ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.
³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.

3:32 Rut 4.17-22, na 1 Sml 16.1-13

3:33 RL 29.35

3:36 RL 11.10-26

3:38 RL 4.25—5.32

Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina
 (Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

¹ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aŋgira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca. ² Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamatowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri. ³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamoa ndopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac.” ⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’”

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamotamuŋa naaŋgira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋa auŋembta reik wandaca maica. ⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamoa ndopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku aŋgira eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagraŋapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neaŋnande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neaŋnande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande. ⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” ⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca

4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 4:4 TW 8.3 4:6 Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7 4:8 TW 6.13-14, na 10.20

aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot ningikmo memetmbaca tupunij rimbitca mbendeiraj. Ma una Raraj Aetaniac. U mana aij ningikca moraj.’”

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō angia tanja Jerusalem naangia gaca. Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ngoinnanna tikca ma mamō aindopatna, “U Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraj Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aija morena njerŋaurmo ma mbagiŋrica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ngotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’” ¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraj Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraj Aetaniac.’”

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo to-towaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo injbaina nginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik wayŋa tanja ŋeron Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aij angia ngepatna (4.14–9.50)

Iesusa ndona aijmo Galilina pitrik wayna inikca tikca angira mangepat

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ ŋeron Ratna gargar ngoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik way inik mac nda tanja. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikiŋna kam mbaraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca,

4:10-11 ŋap 91.11-12
4.15

4:12 TW 6.16, na 1 Ko 10.9

4:13 lb 2.18, na

meikramtaïrmo ripti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaïra muruŋa, mana i aŋgia ŋgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtaïr mina Iesusmo karirina
(*Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6*)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca taŋga acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matangat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tiŋ kirara raŋgaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgïrena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtaïrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. ¹⁷ Na mina mamu Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgïra neaŋga, ma gootca ore taŋga watatna nininia gaindopatna, ¹⁸“Kacootna ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindta ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kïpca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtaïr ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagïrica kïpca tuomb naaŋgïrinanmo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgoricap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Ma aukmo mbagïrica, meikramtaïrmo gan kamma gainda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tiŋ kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtaïrmo an ndiarna tiŋ kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

²⁰ Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neaŋgacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaïra, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgïrena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wat-tikri.

²¹ Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.” ²² Ma aindopri, mina mana i angia ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainŋta moca, anna ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna moca ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamŋirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

²³ Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ŋarikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan angica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ŋgoin motoco wandonjai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ mininŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ” ²⁴ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ mininŋna ramma morena ramootmo mba angɨ tiki eacitndai. ²⁵ Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo taŋ, tanŋa guiar mbonkacapa tipap, angiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatari aniac laruca eacrina. ²⁶ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiano Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanŋatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma mamoo auŋ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auŋ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kangait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanŋatna. ²⁷ Karica an tipna kirar ŋgoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaia, ma Israela tanŋa, an inikna meikramtair ndeida rumb lepa moa ŋgocraica, mina embaia laŋa mba mori. Mina muruŋa rumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna ramoot,

4:22 Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42 4:23 Mt 4.13, na In 2.12

4:24 In 4.44 4:25 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1 4:26 1 GRP 17.8-16

4:27 2 GRP 5.1-14

man ningikna roub lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laŋa morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ²⁹ ngepca, manmo angia wiŋga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuŋna roubca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca angira tangatke. ³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonŋona tanga macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ngoreacmo moa kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Ma tanga Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti nearŋri. ³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ngoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeaca. Ŋeroŋ ngoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, ³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Ŋarikca u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari? Aku umo lamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ Ŋeroŋ ngoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, ŋeroŋa manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ngocrairi. ³⁶ Aindamoca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, ŋerŋgaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an

4:30 In 8.59, na 10.39 4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 4:32 Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 4:33 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 4:34 Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat.” ³⁷ Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanga mamaiat.

Iesusna Pitana meacna aemmo moa laŋa moatna
(*Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31*)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac kecarica, tanga Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ŋgocraica maecreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” ³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanga an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumbanna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ŋgepca witikca minmo amta reik maneari.

Iesusna meikramtair witmo, moa laŋa moatna
(*Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34*)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruŋ ŋgoin naŋgia kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca laŋa moatna. ⁴¹ Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mimo kecarica tanga, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

Iesusna kabena auŋembmo ŋgokeatna
(*Mak 1.35-39*)

⁴² Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma an auŋ tikcarica, ma tanga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana

4:41 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12

moca, orea tarj, tanga mamu anna tikca watca, mamu aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica tarj teac.”⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena aujembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ larj wiwiti tarjna ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aijnna nakipatna.”⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neaŋa tarjrena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ŋgoaeb wit maanŋiat
(*Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20*)

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roubca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanga man ndambuŋa puniri.*

² Na ma watrinanna, ŋgoaebta aijnna morena ramtaira embarta korniŋmo miar roubca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina weanŋair tukireke. ³ Ri, ma an embarta korniŋna ian manŋabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neaŋrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neaŋa maica, karica, iŋmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weanŋairmo keca ŋgoaeb ndeid anŋinande.”

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoŋ panjan, gan mouŋ rocot, aia aijn anikca wanaiŋa

4:43 Lk 8.1 4:44 Mt 4.23 5:1 Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1 * 5:1
Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian. 5:5 In 21.3

morina. Aia n̄goaem ianna mba anḡiri. Laŋ, u mbopri tik, aku weanḡair ke iriknande.”⁶ Mina ainda mori, n̄goaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca n̄goaebca k̄iprinanna, an weanḡairmo mbuk, mbukca, weanḡaira maica, titacnan toca mori.⁷ Ainda moca mina an aiŋ kabea morena ramtāir ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuŋa aca k̄ipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina k̄iprina mbatca mina korn̄iŋmo n̄goaeb n̄gabuk, n̄gabukca, korn̄iŋa maica, bururunan toca mori.⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aiŋ kabea morena ramtāirapa, Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an n̄goaeb mbatca, n̄gep n̄goreac man̄gepat. Ri, Saimonna ma taŋga Iesusna or kit̄imma paŋan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taŋ. Aku ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. N̄gaua una aiŋ, u n̄goaeb anḡirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ, u meikramtāir anḡinande.”¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruŋki-carica, mina mana ran̄gaica manap mataŋri.

*Iesusa rounb lepaapna ramootmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)*

¹² Iesusa auŋ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, rounb lepa moa n̄gocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik n̄girikca meraca, aemaŋmanap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo ton̄go te, aukmo mo laŋa moa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac n̄goutmo rat laŋ ndaruna.”¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmō mana tik n̄gutiŋga aindopatna, “Aku ton̄gorina. U laŋa mo.” Aindopri, an rounb andu mamairi.¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “U taŋca, gan aiŋ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari n̄goin.

5:6 In 21.6 5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19 5:11 Mt 4.20,
na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28 5:14 TN 14.1-32

U tanja, ndona tik ningikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamjinande, una tikca mawandonairi.”

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanja mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laja mo maina moca.

¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gaimda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanja, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

Iesusa ornijapa parnij ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanga eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna aujembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna aujemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbeba moa lajga moatna. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuŋ naŋgia kipca, mammo kac inik naŋgi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca, ¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man anŋi mbukna taupembta orea tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap anŋira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo nŋair ikca, an ndija meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo anŋia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.” ²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb

^{5:16} Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46
Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49

^{5:20} Lk 7.48

^{5:21} Ŋap 32.5, na

wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiŋ!” ²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamjica, ma mina kamma gaimda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro aŋgirina? ²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’ ²⁴ Aku tonjorina ne gaimd ndamji, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ŋgoin, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan aŋgica, ndona kaca taŋ.” ²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ŋgepca witikca, ndona bar aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgia ŋgepcarica, nakac mataŋri. ²⁶ Na mina muruŋ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ŋgoin ndamjiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i aŋgia ŋgepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ŋgam ŋgoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Injmbaia Iesusa annan taŋgatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk aŋgirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamoo aindopatna, “U aukna iŋa raŋgai.”† ²⁸ Aindopri ma ŋgepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna injmbai mataŋgat.

5:24 In 5.8 † 5:27 Na an i Liwai: Anna Matiuna i ian.

²⁹ Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtaïr wítapa ramtaïr ndeidap. Mina manijap mbiraca ambatke, ³⁰ Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaïrap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna ija ranğairena ramtaïrmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reaca an kitcartukar iurena ramtaïrapa tipemb ñgorikca morena ramtaïrap ambapekna?” ³¹ Aindopri, Iesusna mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaïr, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba tañitndai. Wanaij ñgoin. Roumbbehta meikramtaïra ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuņa tañnande.” ³² Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtaïr wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ñgetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaij ñgoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtaïr aci kipca mina iroar inkar ñgetrikina kiprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)*

³³ An ramtaïra mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca lonna ija ranğairena ramtaïra gagamna reac niñgikmo warirac te, mina mbendeirañnande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija ranğairena ramtaïr toca ainda morenan, na una ija ranğairena ramtaïra wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.” ³⁴ Aindopri Iesusna mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac lanğona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacrañ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki? ³⁵ Towanaij. Inmbai ecte, mina mamó anğiri tanğacarica, mana kamkabearapmo

5:30 Lk 15.1-2 5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18 5:34 In 3.29

eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuḡa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, waḡmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an iḡit waḡ ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laḡa mba watitndai.” ³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena iḡit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba dudu itndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu taḡca titaca pukca ruḡki taḡcarinande. U meme iḡit bagar anna mo ngocrainande. ³⁸ Ainda wanaiḡ! U meme iḡit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai. ³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba toḡgoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laḡ.’”

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiḡa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinḡem bta inicka anna mbukka taḡri. Mana iḡa raḡgairana ramtaira, witna lour angira ndorita pair puḡga mumuria lape irikri, mina lour angirca ambri. ² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.” ³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta

kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an minin̄na Dewitapa mana ramtārap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina. ⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik an̄gica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtār motoco nean̄ga, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaīna mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtāra ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?” ⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa lāna moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbūna Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac an̄girena kac inikca mbukca meikramtārmo mimitpac nean̄ri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri. ⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tam̄jirena ramtārapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtārmo moi lāna moit ki, wanaīj. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna n̄gināj mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamu ritri waparacna taupembta oreri. ⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndam̄jica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U n̄gepca gan meikramtār witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma n̄gepca tanga witikri. ⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip lāna moit ki, co aia tip n̄goreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtārmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtārmo mo n̄gocrait?” ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtār murūjmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna,

“U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laŋ mamoot. ¹¹ Ri, t̄ipemb wandik tam̄jina ramtāirapa Parisina ramtāirap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Aia mamoo titoca moit?”

Iesusa ramtāira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtāira larapacatna

¹² An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma taŋga, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia taŋ, taŋga. Maica auŋ raruca ra gacatke, ¹³ ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtāirmo aca kipca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtāirta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up anŋairena ramtāirta i maneanggat. ¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamoo i Pita mat̄ikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. ¹⁵ Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamoo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ŋgacrena.* ¹⁶ Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para neanŋande.

Iesusa meikramtāir witmo moa laŋa moatna

(*Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12*)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtāirapmo takur tamuŋnan mac nda irikca. Na mina taŋga tiacar wandoikpaika wit̄ikri. Na mana ranŋairena meikramtāir

6:12 Mt 14.23 6:13 Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 * 6:15
Selotna barna tumbunna ramtāira mina Romnanŋeŋpanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanŋeŋpmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap ruŋga minmo oot mandacna toŋtoŋgarap.

wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna aujembta meikramtaïrapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna mañara rambuñaija eacrena meikramtaïrap, mina muruñ ngoin mitoca kïpca eacri. ¹⁸ Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laiñga mona moca, anna nakïpca eacri. Na mina meikramtaïr ndeida, ñerñgaur ñgorikca moa ñgocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa laiñ mamori. ¹⁹ Na an gargar aniacana ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, aında moca roumbbebta meikramtaïr wit aniacana, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaïra anna pipik te, mina laiñga monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaïrmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne toñgo

(Matiu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtaïrmo watta tanğama ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaïra ne toñtonğarap eac. Ne toco, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

²¹ “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco toñtonğarap eac, iñmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca toñtonğarap eac, iñmbaia ne laronñande.

²² “Ne iñmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca ranğai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba toñgoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ñgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ñgocrainan-det. Mina aında mo te, ne toñtonğarap eac. ²³ Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tïp ñgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtaïrmo an tïp kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne toñgo werei,

6:20 Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na le 2.5 6:21 ñap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 6:22 Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14

6:23 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na le 1.2

nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamurŋa auŋ malambireke.

²⁴ “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta toŋtoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca aŋgira mamairi.

²⁵ “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca toŋgoca laronrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. ²⁶ Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo aŋgi ngep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

Puynangepmo toŋgorena tip kirar laŋa gaind
(*Matiu 5.38-48*)

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca raŋgairena, nemo makukar neaŋga taŋrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laŋ, niŋgikca mo. ²⁸ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. ²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapgŋn ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac aŋgi te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma aŋgiri taŋ. ³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik aŋgina digi te, u minmo aŋgiri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik aŋgi te, u an reik mac nda aŋginake, kai digi teac. ³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne toŋgorenan,

6:24 Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na le 5.1 6:25 ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na le 5.1-6 6:26 In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 6:27 NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 6:28 Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 6:29 Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7
6:30 TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 6:31 Mt 7.12

kabena meikramtaïra nenmo morenanna, an tïpna kirarir ñgoïnna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matñirena meikramtaïr tiñgikca matñi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaïr laiñ’? Na tïpemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtaïr, mitoco meikramtaïra minmo matñirenanmo, mitoco minmo matñirena. ³³ Na ne meikramtaïra nemo tïpemb laiñga morena meikramtaïr tiñgikmo, tïp laña mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaïr laiñ’? Tïp ñgoreac morena meikramtaïr mitoca ainta kirara morena. ³⁴ Ne meikramtaïrmo reik neañ te, ne gaimda kai lamñica neañ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne aima mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaïr laiñ’? Tïpemb ñgorikca morena meikramtaïr, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtaïrmo neañgacarica. Inñbai, mina lamñinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda añginande. ³⁵ Na ne ndorita puññañgepmo matñi. Te, mimo tïp laña mo. Ne meikramtaïrmo reik neañgacarica anna ruruti mac nda añginake, kai lamñi teac. Ne aima mo te, inñbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac añgi te, ne tamuñna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ ñgocorta meikramtaïrapa, meikramtaïr ñgorikcap, ma min motocmo tïp kirar laña morena. ³⁶ Nena Aetna ndi-arna tïpna kirara, meikramtaïr motocmo ainta ndiarna tïpna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtaïrmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtaïr ñgorik

(Matiu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtaïrta tïpemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda

6:32 Mt 5.46 6:34 Mt 5.42 6:35 TN 25.35-36, na Iñap 37.26, na Mt 5.45 6:37 Mt 6.14, na 7.1

kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an t̄ip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta t̄ipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande. ³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca t̄ik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik anda gaci upemb koinda t̄ikca roumbmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina miŋ, an biŋna miŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna miŋ, ma an miŋ mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wandacna miŋ ki? Towanaiŋ. Ma ainda mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au ŋgiriknande.” ⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti aŋgirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋgiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca t̄ikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik t̄ip aniac ianna mba lamŋiapeke? ⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik t̄ip aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik t̄ip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

6:38 ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na le 2.13 6:39 Mt 15.14 6:40
Mt 10.24-25, na ln 13.16, na 15.20 6:41 Mt 7.3

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena
(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)*

⁴³ Iesusa gaine mac mboprina, “Ik laŋ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laŋ mba eritndai. ⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamjinande. An ikca ma laŋ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anŋiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba anŋiritndai. ⁴⁵ Ramoot laŋ, ma iro wit lainŋap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laŋa morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiŋ ndarurena.”

*Kaca momona kirarniya mbuniŋ
(Matiu 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaine ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca ranŋai ngocor? ⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca ranŋai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. ⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda wat-urap, an nambatta kac paŋpaŋ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaiŋ, ma paŋpaŋ ngoin. ⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca ranŋai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiŋmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inŋmbai, watapa

puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

*Iesusa lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna tuomna aiņ ka-
maindna ramootta moa laņa moatna*

(Matiu 8.5-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtaırmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma taņga laruca. ² Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaıra 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiņna outmbaica taņrena ramoot ian, ma mana toņtoņ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roumbca moca mbac tarkica eacri. ³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtaır anik ndeidmo mbağirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Taņca, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roumbmo, mo laņa mona.” ⁴ Mimo mbağirica mina taņga larua, Iesus ndambuņa, mammo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, ma ramoot laņ ngoin. U mammo otacna min ki? ⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtaırmo toņtoņ ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac aņğirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap taņga lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna kac ndambuņa rambuņairi, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna ndona aikndamtaır ndeidmo mbağirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paņan aniac. U kai aiņ aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laņa wanaiņ. Aku irembta ramoot paņanna wanaiņ. ⁷ Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuņ nakipna, towanaiņ. U an niņgikca tikca, u kam niņgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna

ramootna roumbca laŋa monande. ⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgawk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kíp!’ aindop te, ma kípnanDET. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

⁹ Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raŋgairena meikramtaír wít aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritípac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.” ¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagírca kípina ramtaíra mac nda taŋga, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna

¹¹ Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaírapa, meikramtaír wít aniac ndeidap, mina manap taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain. ¹² Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap aŋgírca auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ŋgoinap. Na mana kaŋgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtaír wít aniaca mina an meac konimap kípri. ¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mamó aindopatna, “U kai ae

teac.” ¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma tanga rambujaica, an wairna barmo utiŋri, an bar aŋgira taŋrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaidopatna, “Nuoc ŋgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ŋgep!” ¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nanŋepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda maneaŋri. ¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, aindamoca mina mana i aŋgira ŋgepca aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Aindamoca mina aindopatna, “Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ŋgotacna moca.” ¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auŋembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembca, mbukca mina anna auŋembca tamtamma taŋri, Iesusna nininia moa taŋrina.

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo Iesus ndambuŋa mandaca taŋgatna

(*Matiu 11.2-19*)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke. ¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋi Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mammo gaimda digi, ‘U ande Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagiŋrica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’ ” ²⁰ Maniŋmo aindopna moca, maniŋmo mandaca, maniŋa tanga, Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mammo gaidopatna, “Aŋga kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gaimda digirina, ‘U

7:14 Lk 8.54, na In 11.43, na Up 9.40, na Ro 4.17 7:15 1 GRP 17.23, na 2 GRP 4.36 7:16 Lk 1.68, na 19.44, na 24.19, na In 4.19 7:19 Iŋap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8

gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagiřica kiřrina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit? ”

²¹ Na an min mbuřa meikramtaira ainta roublebeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roublebeba laiŋ mamori. Na ndeida, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiŋga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laiŋ mamori. ²² Karica Ionna mbagiřica, kiřrina ramootniřmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋca Ionmo an reikca mandeac oŋgo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamoo aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiŋga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laiŋga moca, mina mataŋreke, na rouble lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiŋ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina maŋgepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa maŋgiri.’ ²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina riřipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toŋtoŋgar koind.”

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam aŋgina nakiřrina ramootniřa mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. ²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikrena ramootta watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiřapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagriřta ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ²⁶ Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot

7:22 Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18 7:23 Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18

7:24 Mt 11.7 7:26 Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76

ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtaïr ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma mimo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbaŋirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukmo mooŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.”

²⁹ Karica meikramtaïrapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaïra, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋ kirara wandoy ŋgoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina taŋga Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋŋirina.³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtaïrapa tiŋpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïrap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba aŋŋiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandoy laŋmo mina ij neaŋga macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtaïr morena tiŋna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtaïr koind?³² Mina gainda morena tiŋ kirara mina taŋga, mombonik morena tiŋ kirara meikramtaïra mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’”³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna.

7:27 Mal 3.1 7:29 Mt 21.32, na Lk 3.12 7:31 Mt 11.16-17 7:33 Mt 3.4, na 11.18, na Mk 1.6

Ma aında moatke, ne mamó gáind mambopat, ‘Ĵerón ģgoreaca manap maecreke.’ ³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kípca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamó aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik aníkapa wain puk aník ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtaírapa, típemb ģgoríkta makukarap morena meikramtaírta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori punġa ne aindoprina. ³⁵ Karica Raraġ Aetaniacna landamġina kam mbaracrina meikramtaír, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraġ Aetaniacna landamġi, anna reac gidik ģgoín.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbíkniġmo tabaír ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanġa larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna típ kirara raġgaica mbiracatke. ³⁷ Meacramootna kanġtertaapna típca morena meac ianna an auġnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tíki, amna taġrina kam mbaraca. Aında moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuġ ģgoíkrena tabaír tiamma inġpai gargar laġna tiamma mina waut mbuġa moca, tabaíra anna duduca eacrena tabaírap aġġirca kípca gaca. ³⁸ Ma tanġa Iesusna ortimbíkniġna kitimma witíkca eacri, aeri. Aında moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbíkniġ nambat ģġirikri. Ma ndona paġanna lakoar punġa, Iesusna ortimbíkniġmo an mbuġa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna típ kirara raġgaica Iesusna ortimbíkniġmo mumutoc wítta moa maica, mana ortimbíkniġmo an inġpai gargarapna tabaír mbuġa ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ģgaca kípriananna, ma an meac morina típ kirar mbatca, mana iroa gáind ndamġirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena

ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniņmo tukia-peknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamņi-nande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inicka atuna ndamņica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neaņna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Laj riripti, una kammo mbopwa.” ⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuņa gaidoprina, “Ramooteniņa, ramoot ian ndambuņmo kitukndukca gaidpaik naaņģirina. Ianna 500na mīn, ianna 50na mīn. ⁴² Maniņ aindpaik naaņģiracarica, iņmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniņa an mac nda neaņna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniņmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Oņgo, an nake, kai lamņi teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniņa mandaia ndo, anna mamatņi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatņi aniaa wanaiņ?”

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo toņtoņ aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandoņ ņgoiņ.”

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta taņga, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kīpwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakīpca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaidnta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kīpca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aņģirca kīpca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kīpca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar puņga muri-

rina.* ⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniņmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina. ⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranġaica tabaira mba anġirca aukna paņan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniņmo kituknduk aniac mbuņ ŋgoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa ndikrina. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatņi ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia mamō lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreac ianna aniaca wanaiņ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraņ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarite, an ramoot mana mamatņi mananna Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonġoitndai. Mana mamatņia tekemmotem.”† ⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna,

* ^{7:44} Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taņca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaņanna tikca mana gurniņmo mumutoca manmo ra laņ neaņnande. Te, mana mbaiņna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniņmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paņanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anġirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamņiacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar puņġa muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. ^{7:46} ŋap 23.5 † ^{7:47} An kam matņi, ma tonġoņna kirar, na mana minņiņ ŋgoinna, anna tonġoņ aniac ŋgoin. ^{7:48} Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21

“Aku una t̄ipemb ḡgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”
⁴⁹ Karica ramtāira manap mbiraca ambirinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ḡgepca ndori punḡa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma t̄ipemb ḡgorikta makukara moa kecariapekna.”⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U taḡca una nikinik iro wetwet laḡ ndeac. Una rītipaca ndo unmo otaca aḡḡira kipca, mandeaca u Raraḡ Aetaniacap eteaca laḡ ndeacnande.”

8

*Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iḡa raḡḡairena ramtāirap raḡ-
gaica mina taḡrina*

¹ An maiatke, iḡmbai mbuḡa Iesusa, an auḡemb anikapa auḡemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaḡ laḡna kammo meikramtāira wiwitica taḡri, mana iḡa raḡḡairena ramtāirpaikca parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡa, mina manap matangat. ² Ri, meik ndeida ḡḡaua Iesusa mina ḡerḡḡaur ḡgorikcapa roumbbeba moa laḡa moatna meik toco, manap taḡrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auḡna meac. ḡḡaua ḡerḡḡaur ḡgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana ḡerḡḡaurmo moa kecariatna. ³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap raḡḡaica tangatna. Ioanna, mana kaḡḡaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna ḡḡinaḡ mbatrena ramoot paḡan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iḡa raḡḡairena ramtāirmo mina ndori punḡa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

7:49 Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 7:50 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 8:1 Lk 4.43 8:2 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaïr wît aniaca kîpca punica eacri, mon tawanna aujembta meikramtaïr toca kîpca. Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anjîrca tanja warîjna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanri, ndeida taup ndiñ ngirikrinanna. Na meikramtaïra an nambatta kitaca wîtikca tanri. Na ngorik ndeida kîpca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraça puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta ngairap kuria gaca, lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiñga, makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wît ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuñja kerena
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

⁹ Karica mana iña ranjairena ramtaïra, mamó mana kecapekna kam roorna minîjna nda digiri. ¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iñgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamñja garacrina. Na kabena meikramtaïrmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuñ nakeraj te, mina an kam roorna minîjna moca ore watraj te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna minînja mba lamñitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna minin
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna minin gaine. Witna lour, anna Rara Aetaniacna kam. ¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndin ngirikrinanna, anna minin gaine. Meikramtara Rara Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramoota kipa, Rara Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamjirena naricka, mina anna ripaca Rara Aetaniacna minmo mac nda ang nari. ¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna minin gaine. Meikramtara Rara Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaine. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tarina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Rara Aetaniacmo kecamacariek. ¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngarta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna minin gaine, meikramtara Rara Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainjapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjarande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wanga kitaca mina Rara Aetaniacna kamna minin waracna minna wanin. Ainta meikramtara, mina amta reikca narari ru ngocorta reikta kirar. ¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainjapaik ngirikrinan. Anna minin gaine. Meikramtara Rara Aetaniacna kamma waraca utin te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik lain ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik lain angjarandet.”

*Meikramtara tacna wirmo ang kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtaïr, mina win anğica tacmo mba anğiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kanğaukca mba ingorocitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaïra kïpca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ¹⁷ Te, ingoroca eacrena reikca inğmbaia mina muruņa larui raekca tik te, tamaia ingoroca eacrena reik toco muruņa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaïra mimo muruņa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Ħarikca ramoot ianna landamņiap eaceknanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo kabena landamņi ianna an nambat mac nearnande. Na ramootta landamņiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamņi teker-motemap mboprenan, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin
(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Na an min mbuņa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakïprinanna, meikramtaïr wit aniac punica eacri, mina kïpca man mbatna toawanaiņ. ²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kïpca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.” ²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaïra mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna ranğairenanna, an meikramtaïra, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)*

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaırap, mina embarta kor ian nanğabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai wañ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor anğırca gari. ²³ Na mina tañri. Iesusa korna inik nanğori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar nanğepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke. ²⁴ Mina tanğa Iesusmo, aca nğepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa nğepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniña andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁵ Karica ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiñna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puñga tamtam ndamñica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniña mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusa najaorina ramoot ianna ñeroñmo moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Aında mocarica Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaırap, mina tanğa Galili miarmo wañembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca. ²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auñ aniacna ramoot ianna ñerñgaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuñ makıpat. An ramootta ñerñgaur ngorikap eacrenan. Ngaua ma raranğitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna tañrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larıkca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaimdopca, “Iesus! U Rarañ Aetaniac tamuñna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaimd ngoinna diginande. U aukmo

gigirar anikca kai neaŋ teac!”²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an ƚeroŋ ƚgoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An ƚeroŋa ƚgaua mamometmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniniŋmo lawirta ƚgatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana ƚginaŋa mori, na ma an lawirta ƚgatikmo moa katac kecarica, an ƚeroŋ ƚgoreac mamom, mon ramtair kocorta taup naaŋgia mandaca ma anna taŋraŋnande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna mininiŋa gaind, ƚerŋgaur ƚgorik wit aniaca mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena. ³¹ Karica an ƚerŋgaur ƚgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ƚgoinna gainda digica gaidoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋa takur rounb ƚgambca taŋrinanna. ƚerŋgaur ƚgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. ³³ An ƚerŋgaur ƚgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taŋga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paŋpaiŋ ƚgoinna pacwikinca ƚgotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina ƚginaŋa morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica taŋga, an auŋ aniacapa anna rambuŋa auŋembmo an inikanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matangat. ³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ƚgoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an ƚerŋgaur ƚgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laŋa moca, iro landamŋi laŋ aŋgica, raraŋit aŋgira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca

eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocari-catke. ³⁶ An reik laruca wataatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta, ngaua ngerngaur ngorikap eacrinanna moa, laja moca, mandeaca ma laj mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. ³⁷ Gerasa inikna aujembta meikramtaira muruqa, mina iroara tamtam ndamjirina, an aij gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taqna moca aemaqmaqap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taqna. Na ma iricka embarta kor naqgabukca mataqri. ³⁸ An ngerngaur ngoricka manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taqna min ki?” Ainda digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auj mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ³⁹ “U ndona kaca taqca, Raraq Aetaniaca un ngotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auja nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda taqca ndona auja meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ngotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonnuoc ianna moa laja mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc ngutingatnanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo waqembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina toqtoqgar koind. ⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia lairus ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna nginaq mbatrena ramoot paqan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniq rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taqna moca anna gagra digiri. ⁴² Mana moonna moonnuoca kabe ngoin, mana iarira

parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa taŋgatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindiaŋ nakeri. ⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roubm aŋgica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an roubm aŋgica eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana roubmca mo laŋa mo ŋgocor.* ⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna iŋmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke. ⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniac unmo witikca korere aŋgica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina.” ⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca raŋgaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanŋa.” ⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ŋgocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ŋgirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ŋgoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ŋgutiaŋrina. Ma ndona roubmca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. ⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “Aukna moorŋnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac

* ^{8:43} Landamŋina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaimd ndamŋirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maecreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ŋgoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laŋa mona moca.” ^{8:44} Mt 9.20, na

^{Mk 5.28} ^{8:46} Mk 5.30, na ^{Lk 6.19} ^{8:48} Lk 7.50

ngetaçndiña kípca, mamó aindopca, “Una moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiñ aniacá kai neañ teac.”
⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot pañanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U rípac. Una moonnuoc, ma laña monande.”⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ñgepca tanğa, an ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtaír muruñmo kíracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiñ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Lemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niñgik aņgíca mina manap mbukatna.⁵² Ri, meikramtaíra an kacniñ ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ñgorena.”⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroña ñgocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamñirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.”⁵⁴ Aında moca Iesusa an moonña moonnuocna par ñgutiñga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ñgep!”⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonnuocna ñeroña mac nda kípca mbukca, ma anduna ñgepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neañca ma am.”⁵⁶ Mina aında moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ñgep ñgoreac ñgoin nanğepca. Iesusa manijmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Oñgo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ñgoin.”

9

*Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtaírmo aiñ neañgatna
 (Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)*

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parniñapa mbut mbuniñna iña ranğairena ramtaírmo aca kípca. Mimo meikramtaírta roumbca moca laña mona gargarapa meikramtaíra ñerñgaur ñgorikap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa

^{8:52} Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 ^{8:54} Lk 7.14, na In 11.43 ^{8:56} Mk 7.36,
 na Lk 5.14 ^{9:1} Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15

gargarap neargatna. ² Ma mimo mbagirica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roumbebta meikramtairmo moi laingca mona moca. ³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋa ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita aŋgira taŋrena rambairap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laingap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ. ⁴ Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an naŋgo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac niŋgik ndeaci, taŋca ne kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auŋa taŋ. ⁵ Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ngepca an auŋ tikcarica taŋna mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ te, mina lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laŋa mba moapeke.”* ⁶ Aindopacarica mina ngepca an auŋembta inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, mina roumbebta meikramtaira moa laiŋ mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin

(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot pajan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam

9:3 Lk 10.4-11 9:4 Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 9:5 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * 9:5 Iudanaŋgepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. 9:6 Mk 6.12 9:7 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19

ndamjirina nininia gaind. Na ramtaïr ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda manjepri.”⁸ Na ramtaïr ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makïpri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndij mac nda ngeprina.”⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawïrrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaïra mana aïjna nininia moca tañrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtaïr tingikmo amta reik neargatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up angïrena ramtaïra ma mbagïrica tañgatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min ningik angica. Mina tanga kabena auñ ian ndaruatna. An auñna ia Betsaida. ¹¹ An min mbuñja meikramtaïr wit aniaca Iesusmo an auñja tatañna kam mbaracatke, mina mana iña ranğaica tañri. Na mina tanga, man ndambuñ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tonğoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa lainğa moatna. ¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iña ranğairena ramtaïra kipca man ndambuñja mammo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtaïr witmo mbagïrica mina auñembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tanga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taupembta mbatca ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auñemb kocor.” ¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori punğa mimo amna reac nearjam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tonço te, aia gan

meikramtaïr witmo muruŋa neaŋamna amta reik oikna taŋna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiŋ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke.” ¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtaïr tiŋgikca 5,000na mimiãtna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina taŋca 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taŋi mbirac.” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra an meikramtaïrmo mbopca, mina taŋga mbiraca maiatke. ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap aŋgica tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neaŋga ma an tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋ witkica aŋgira ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra neaŋga, mina an ramtaïrmo mabiŋaiat. ¹⁷ Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo aŋgira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca ma-maiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrap, mina taup ianna ndori tiŋgik ndeacri. Na ma mimo ginda digirina, “Meikramtaïra aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?” ¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtaïrta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.’” ²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Aindopatke,

9:18 Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 9:19 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8

9:20 Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69

Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande
(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ngoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna. ²² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ngoin aŋginandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mitoco mamoga witik te, meikramtaira mamomo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimo muruŋa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca rangai ndop te, ma ndona tojtongarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca rangairar. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiŋcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba mai-itndai. ²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ ngutiŋ te, na ma ngocrai te, an reikca mina mamotitoc ngotacit? ²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira nearŋ te, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. ²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ramtair

9:22 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33 9:23 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 9:24 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 9:25 Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 9:26 Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

ndeid, mina ganna witīkca eacrenan, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

Jesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Inmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo aŋgīca takur tamuŋ magat. ²⁹ Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaŋan mananna kocnaia ngetrikicaricatke, mana tik ngapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, ³⁰ na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ ndaruca manap witīkca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia. ³¹ Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tika maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamu gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tataŋna kam ndopacarica. ³² Karica mana iŋa raŋgairana ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina nŋgoa niri mbuŋa, mina nŋgepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witīkca eacri. ³³ Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica taŋna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miŋiŋa lamŋi ngocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiŋprinanna mimo wiŋga kītaca, mina rugdar mocariri.

³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam

9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:31 Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 9:32 Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 9:35 Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

mbarac.” ³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea wítikca eacri, na mina takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, an mìn mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaír mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecarina

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaír mbonkacap mina takur tamuŋ tíkcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtaír wít aniaca kípatnanna Iesusmo taupca tíkca ndauprikiatke. ³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoín. ³⁹ Memetmbaca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tíkca wanaiŋa nekraŋ te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mammo mo ŋgoreaca moreke, manmo tawí kecarí ŋgocor. ⁴⁰ Aku una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaírmo, mana ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ŋgot kípcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona mìnna wanaiŋ.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan mìnna meikramtaírta, iroar landamŋia wandoŋa wanaiŋ. Ne ritípaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tík te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kípcá mìn matíkca, tumbuitta tík te, ne iroar landamŋi laiŋ angírit? Una nuocmo gan naaŋgi kípcá.” ⁴² Karica an nuoca kípcá, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mammo moa ŋgocraica, ma irikca keca orapaír wípíkca riŋgatke. Iesusa ŋgepca an ŋeroŋmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laŋa morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneaŋgat. ⁴³ Ri, meikramtaír wít aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna
(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)*

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamnjatke, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, ⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura njajari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raranjwitikca mammo meikramtairta para neanjnande.” ⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna minija ngji ngocor, na mina mba lamnjatke, an kamna minija minmo ingoroca eacri, na mina lamji rapac ngocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

*Mandaia ndo ma pañanmbai
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)*

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ngipungatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan ndeacit?” ⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma moonnuoc teker ian angica kipca ndona kitimma witikca. ⁴⁸ Mana ija rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamnjap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ngotacapekna, na ramootta auk ngotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ngotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena murujna irembta kangauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuj ngoin maeacreke.”

*Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ngocor, anna nena aikndamoot
(Mak 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuja meikramtairta njerngaur ngorikca moa

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 9:45
Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 9:46 Lk 22.24 9:48 Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12,
na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 9:49 Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38

kecarica taņrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiņ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō nda rutica aindopatna, “U mamō wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna una aikndamoot ŋgoin.”

Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairap

Ierusalem matanġat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auņ nakipna toņtongar kocor

⁵¹ Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuņna auņ mac nda aņġi taņna ra rambuņaiatke, aında moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalem taņna iro paņpaiņ naņgepri. ⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taņga mana reik kocrona moca, taņga Samariana inikna auņ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori. ⁵³ Na Samaria auņna meikramtaira lamņirina, ma Ierusalem taņna taņrena, aında moca mina aindopca, “Mamō kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taņ.” ⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramootniņa, Ionapa lemis, maniņa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca toņgo ŋgocor, aında moca maniņa Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u toņgo te, aia tamuņna auņna tac ŋgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.” ⁵⁵ Maniņa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniņmo kaega mocarica. ⁵⁶ Na mina ŋgepca kabena auņ ian matanġat.

Iesusa ndoa raņgaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna

(Matiu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiņa taņri, ramoot ianna mamō gaindoprina, “U

tenna taŋ te, aku una raŋgaica unap taŋraŋnande.”⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kun-nara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorik mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mamō gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna waŋr pac mutocarica.”⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtaŋrmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita waŋrmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ramootta tiŋar ŋgutŋrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona miŋna wanaiŋ.”

10

Iesusa 72na miŋna ramtaŋr ndeidmo mbagiŋca mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na miŋna ramtaŋr ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagiŋca mina taŋna moatke. ² Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Waŋiŋna amta reik wiŋta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maacreke. Na min

9:61 1 GRP 19.20 10:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 10:2 Mt 9.37-38, na ln 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1

anġina ramtaira witta wanaj. Aintik ne an warijna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbajna ramtairmo mbagirica, mina taŋca mana warijna amta reikmo anġiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ ngorikta kidrikca mandaca mam-bukek.* ⁴ Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai anġi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ngapaocap kai anġi teac. Ne an reikap kai anġica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac. ⁵ Na ne taŋi kacniŋ ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacniŋ ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.’ ⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacniŋ ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma anġinande. Na njarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ngocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda anġi. ⁷ Na ne an kacniŋ niŋgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacniŋnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik anġinande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taŋi taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne anġica am. ⁹ Ne an auŋna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laŋa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ ¹⁰ Njarikca ne taŋi

10:3 Mt 10.16 * 10:3 Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga: Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaj, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ngoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ngocor, minpemb.

10:4 2 GRP 4.29 10:4 Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 10:7 Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 10:8 1 Ko 10.27 10:10 Up 13.51

auŋ ian ndaruca, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋi, ndiarirta t̄ipembmo mo ŋgocor ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca wit̄ikca minmo aindop, ¹¹ ‘Nena auŋna tiacara aina ort̄imbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande. Ne an t̄ip kirara laŋa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica k̄ipca rambuŋaia macarica.’ ”† ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamŋirenanna laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auŋna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ŋgocortan, min-pembta kadmai

(*Matu 11.20-24*)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋŋinandet. Ramoot ianna atua taŋga Tairapa Saidonna inikca taŋga gaindta ŋgagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi aŋḡica kotir aŋḡica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an t̄ip ŋgoreacna makuk mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina ndorita t̄ipemb ŋgorikta

10:11 Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † 10:11 Iudanangepta t̄ip kirara gaind, an orn̄iŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena t̄ip kirara toco an t̄ipna kirar. 10:12 RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 10:13 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1-28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4

kakadmaimo wandac mbe. ¹⁴ Ŋarikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaírta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auŋniŋna morina tìpemb ŋgorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tìpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kunnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Unmo mac nda aŋgiri iriki memenacna taup ŋgoinna tìknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa 72na mìnna ramtaírmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iŋ neaŋgekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iŋ neaŋnande. Na ma aukmo, iŋ neaŋgekna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motoco, ma iŋ neaŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagírca aku kìprina.”

72na mìnna ramtaíra mac nda kìpatna

¹⁷ Iŋmbaia Iesusa mbagírca taŋgatna 72na mìnna ramtaírpaikca mac nda kìpatke, mina toŋgocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ŋgacreke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco, aina kamma waraca raŋgairena.” ¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbíkmo watrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tìkcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.” ¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neaŋrina, ne mìn. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaŋur wítmo ne kítac wítikna mìn. Na Ramoot Mbík, ma nena puŋndamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna mìn. Na Ramoot Mbíkca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ŋgocraina mìnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²⁰ Na ne gaimda kai toŋgo mbop teac, ‘Ŋerŋgaur

10:15 Ais 14.13-15 10:16 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 10:18 In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 10:19 Ŋap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 10:20 NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

ngoricka aina kam mbaraca rangairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo toŋgo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa toŋgo wepereca Raraj Aetaniacmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ neaŋgatna

(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuŋa, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna nikinik ŋgaoca ŋgepca Iesusa toŋgo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo toŋtoŋ ngoin, u landamŋina ramtaŋrapa iroar laiŋta ramtaŋrmo, an reik aŋgira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaŋra mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reicka minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raraj Aetaniac, u ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica, u ainda morina.” ²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reicka muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtaŋrmo toŋgorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaŋra, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

²³ Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaŋra ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaŋra nena watrena reicka watreke, mina toŋgorena. ²⁴ Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtaŋr wiŋ anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtaŋr paŋjaind wiŋ anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reicka wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

10:22 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 10:23 Mt 13.16-17
10:24 1 Pi 1.10

Samariana ramoot lajna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianna, ngepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ngepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laj anğit?” ²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?” ²⁷ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikca matñi, ma una Kacoot. U mamoo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ñerona, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbuñna man niñgik ndamñi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco u aida mo.” ²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandonj mambopri. U aida mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anğinande.”

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta ma gaind malamñiat, ñarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamñi nari, aukna landamñiara minna wanaij. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?” ³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auñ aniac Ieriko ngirikna tarri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iñgoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik nğapaoc anğiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mamoo aida moa ngocraica, taup ndiña meracarica tanğa maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.” ³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiña ranğai irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiña meraca eacri, ma mamoo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca

10:25 Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 10:25 Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 10:27 TN 19.18, na TW 6.5 10:28 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 10:29 Lk 16.15

matangat. ³² An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiña nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamomitaca watcarica aocatitaca matangat.

³³ “Maniña ainda mocarica tangatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiñ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin. ³⁴ Ainda moca ma tanğa mamoutiñga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuñga tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo angira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica angira tanğa nemb ngorena kac naangira tanğa, mana nginaña moa eacri. ³⁵ Na iñmbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniñna min neangatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupñi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, iñmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootmo ginda digiatke, “U tit ndamñire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocairina ramootna kamkabe?” ³⁷ Ri, ma ginda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mamogaindopatna, “U tanğa an tipna kirar ngoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndecatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiña tan, tanğa auñ ian ndaruca. An auñna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamoca aca tikca mamondiarna tip kirara moca angira tanğa ndona kac nagaca mambiracri. ³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina. ⁴⁰ Ri,

Mata tanja min amna moca amta reikta airjir anikca moca tanj, tanja nateca kipca mamu gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanairj? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anja amta reik kocrona.” ⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una pananna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap. ⁴² Aintik u reac lanj ianna, iroa mba anjiapeke. Gan reac Maria anjina morena reac, anna reac lanj ngoin. Aintik aia mamu an reac anjina, anna kiracna minna wanairj.”

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind

(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanja mbendeia maiatke, mana ija rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ngaua lonna ndona ija rangairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.” ² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
aina rikmo wandoj rat ndeacraj.

Aia tongorinanna,
una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu neanraj.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara
moreke,
aia mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo matau mo,

aintik u aina tîpemb ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica,
 u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
 aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ñarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot lañ ñgoimmo, ma mouñ rikniñ ñgoinna tañi laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku toñgorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tîpemb mbonkac pac nearj. ⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiñ nakip kîpca, aukna kacniñ ndaruca, aku mana nearjamna amta reik kocor.’ ⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiñ aniaca, kai nearji mo teac. Aku tiñ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap mañgoreke. Aku mba ñgepca unmo amna reac, tîp ianna mba nearjitndai!’ ” ⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo ñatjaetap. Na ma ñgepca mana rurina reik maneangat. Ñarikca manmo mouñ aniaca reikta ru te, mana ñgogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ñgepca ndona aikndamootna toñgorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo angîri nearnande. ⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande. ¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digirañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca nearnande. Na mandaia orerañ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuñ nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian,

11:8 Lk 18.1, na 18.5

11:9 Mt 7.7, na Mk 11.24, na ln 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22

11:11 Mt 7.9-10

ma unmo n̄goaem ian neaṅna digi te, ne mamō nduop n̄goreac ian aṅḡiri neaṅit ki, co wanaiṅ. ¹² Co, tida moit? Moṅnuoca nemo n̄gorac loor ian neaṅna digi te, ne mamō kaṅur n̄goreac ianna aṅḡiri neaṅit ki, a? An toca laṅa wanaiṅ! ¹³ Mindacniṅ. Na ne ater, ne t̄ip n̄gorik w̄it aniaca morena ramtāir, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndam̄jireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiṅ neaṅrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind n̄goin ndam̄ji. Nena tamuṅna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Ḥeroṅ Rat aṅḡina digi te, ma neaṅnandet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap t̄ikca aiṅa morena (Matu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna ḡeroṅ n̄goreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop n̄gocor ndeacrenanna. An ḡeroṅ n̄goreaca taṅgatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtāir w̄it aniaca an mbatca tamtam ndam̄jirina. ¹⁵ Ri, meikramtāir ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa ḡerṅgaur n̄gorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar m̄buṅa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mb̄ik. Ma ḡerṅgaur n̄gorikta ramoot paṅan.” ¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtāir ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamō ainda digiatna, “U tamuṅna auṅna n̄gagatrac ianna mo te, aia lam̄jinande, u Raraṅ Aetaniacna gargarap.” ¹⁷ Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndam̄jica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paṅan ianna, mana bubuocna kaṅgauk ndeacrena meikramtāira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniṅ ndaruca ndorica ruṅ te, mina ndorimo mo n̄gocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtāira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniṅa titaca ndorica ruṅ te, mina ndorita kaminna

11:15 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na 12.24

11:16 Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11

11:17 Mt 12.25, na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25

mo ngocrainandet. ¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kanjauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorimo paņaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraņit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa meikramtairta ģerņgaur ģgorikca moa kecarire ki, a? ¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ģerņgaur ģgorik ģgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiņ.’ ²⁰ Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaņga, aku ģerņgaur ģgorikca mo kecarite, ne aind ndamņi, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aņģica, ndona kac tiņa witikca anna ģginaņa mo te, mana reikca muruņa laņ ģgoin ndeacnandet. ²² Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ģgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruņca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarcu ruņrena reik aņģi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biņainande.

²³ “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiņ, ma aukmo ndona paņaindamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aņģiri puni ģgocor, ma ndo minmo aņģiri ootca mina tamtamma taņ mainandet.”

Ķeron ģgoreaca mac nda makipat
(Matu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ģeron ģgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taņ, taņi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taņca

ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taŋca, an ndeacna.’
²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kípca, an kaca wattatnanna anna
 mina mataua maica laŋ ngoin ndeacri. ²⁶ Aında moca ma
 nda taŋga kabena tìpemb ŋgorik koindara morena ŋerŋ-
 gaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mìn naaŋgìca kípca
 mina an kac ndeacnande. An ŋerŋgaura mina tìpemb
 ŋgorikca, mana tìpemb ŋgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuŋ
 ngoin ndeacrenan, aŋgìca kípca mina an kacna inik ndeac
 te, an ramootta ma ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna. Man-
 deaca ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.”

*Titna ramta*ira ndorita toŋtoŋgar laingap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna mìn mbuŋa
 meikramtaira muruŋ ndecatke, ma mbopri mbuŋa,
 meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuŋa
 aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mircā unmo ndona mīr
 mbuŋa wirambrina meac, ma toŋtoŋap.” ²⁸ Na Iesusa
 gaindopatna, “Aia gaid ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca raŋgairēnanna, mina
 toŋtoŋgar koindap eacnande.’ ”

*Ramta*ir ndeida Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mona digiatna
 (*Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12*)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wīt aniacā Iesus ndambuŋa
 andu nakípri, Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Gan mīnna
 meikramtair, mina meikramtair ŋgorik, mina ndorimo
 ŋgagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac
 te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
 aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba garac-
 itndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbat-
 nande, an ŋgagatracā ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

11:26 Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20 11:27 Lk 1.28, na 1.42,
 na 1.48 11:28 Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25 11:29 Mt 16.4, na
 Mk 8.12

³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtaïrmo an wandacnandet. ³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtaïrta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna raŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipa gan minna meikramtaïr morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipa Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai. ³² Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaïrta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaïra mitoco ngepca laruca gan minna meikramtaïr morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

*Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaïra mina tac wiwirmo mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba aŋgira tuoŋ kaŋgaukca mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina aŋgiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaïra an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna

11:30 Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4 11:31 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12
11:32 Ion 3.5 11:33 Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16

memetac mbatnande. ³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanŋinande. Na una lamniaca ŋgocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande. ³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona ŋginaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari. ³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap mina tip ŋgoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋga mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. ³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ŋgocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamŋirina.* ³⁹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuonŋourapa kabarmo mina raekrem-bca mataua tukia ŋgaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne mac-makimapa tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca momona mininŋ koin-dar. ⁴⁰ Na ne ŋaŋaŋaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? ⁴¹ Ainda moca reikca inikmbai

11:34 Mt 6.22 11:37 Lk 7.36, na 14.1 11:38 Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3 * 11:38 Para tuki ŋgocor ŋgambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui ranŋairanŋa mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranŋairanŋ. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ŋgocor. 11:39
Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 11:41 Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27

ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtaïr ndaekpembca near, minmo otac. Ne aında mo te, nena reicka muruņa ŋgaib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anġinandet. Ne iniŋpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warĩŋna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruŋ naanġica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anġica Raraŋ Aetaniaca near te. Na ne taup wandor laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matŋirena toŋtoŋna kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandor laŋapa manmo matŋirena toŋtoŋna tiŋ kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne gainda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikta ramtaïr paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb koında riaca toŋgo anġireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtaïr punirena taupembta toŋgorena, mimo kiŋ te, ndorimo kam laŋ nearna moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne ande gom kĩndik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaïra lamŋi ŋgocora mina an nambatta taŋraŋnande.”†

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, tiŋpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina,

11:42 TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 11:43 Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 11:44
 ŋap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † 11:44 Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tiŋ kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ŋgocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupŋirena tiŋ kirara mina mukurmo ŋgagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ŋgocora an nambatta taŋca witiki taŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiŋ.

“Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.” ⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Ne toco ne gainda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neanga, mina an makuk aniac maangjireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patjtit ianna mina makukara mba anjirenanna.

⁴⁷ “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo ringga menacri, na ne min ndamjina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena. ⁴⁸ Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, lainga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira ringga menacri, na ne min ndamjina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

⁴⁹ “Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjiapa iro laŋ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanŋa meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo ringga menacatna.’ ⁵⁰ Ainda moca an meikramtair wit aniac an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo ringga menacatke, an riŋg memenacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar anjiraŋnande. ⁵¹ Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia,

mina mamō ġimbambara morena taupapa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna kidriġca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna ġidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tiġ ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair puġa larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma ġaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tiġpemb wandik tamġirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aġġinandet. Ne ande landamġi laġ aġġirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taġi mbukca kam laġ aġġina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraġnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taġna moatke, iġmbaia tiġpemb wandik tamġirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mamō digdiġara wiġ aniaca digiatna. ⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tiġ ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tiġ ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tiġpembta kirarira wat
(*Matiu 10.26-27*)

¹ An kidriġna inikca meikramtair wiġ aniac ngoin, mina kiġca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ngoin, ainda moca Iesusa ngepca ndona iġa raġairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. ² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruġa larui raekca tik te. An iġgoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruġa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruġa waraci lamġi ġaracnande. ³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna,

11:52 Mt 23.13 11:54 Lk 20.20 12:1 Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Mk 8.15
12:2 Mt 10.26, na Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17

an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuɲa tikca mboprena kambca, mina tarɲi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuɲa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraɲ
(*Matiu 10.28-31*)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo gaird mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair laiɲ, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iɲmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Aku nemo wandorɲ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraɲ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoiɲ ndoprena, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne lamɲirena, meikramtaira ŋgorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniɲ nocniɲ, mbuɲa an ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma mba an ŋgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. ⁷ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca nena paɲaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ŋganɲanɲiarmo ma malamɲireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena ŋganɲanɲiara an ŋgorik tekirnoikmo tamuɲ ŋgoiɲ maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wivitnan

(*Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20*)

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo riɲpacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco

12:4 Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15 12:7 Lk 12.24, na 21.18 12:8 Lk 15.10

ngepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’⁹ Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba riŋpacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ɲepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tiŋ ɲgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma ɲeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tiŋ ɲgoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inkar naaŋgi mbukca ramtaiŋ paŋaindapa, gagriŋta ramtaiŋ paŋaindta out naaŋgiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamɲica gainda kai lamɲi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamɲi teac. ¹² An kidrik mbuŋa ɲeroŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo riŋti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Ririŋti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo nearŋ.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo aindanda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?” ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtaiŋmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac

12:9 Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23 12:10 Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 12:11 Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15
12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10

angina tongtongarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laja mba neanjitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warin aniac mananna gagam lain koind angiatke. ¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋia tanga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna warinŋa reik tikna taupemb kocor.’ ¹⁸ Ma lamŋia tanga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndona warinŋa witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo angica an kaikta inik naangiri wembacnande. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, tongoi werai eacraŋnande.’ ²⁰ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik angĩ te, anna ŋginana moit?’ ” ²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira morannde, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca angira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

*Iro tamtam ndamjireke kadmairena kirarira gaind
(Matiu 6.25-34)*

²² Karica Iesusa ndona inŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracepeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami

12:19 LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na le 5.5 12:20 ŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na ler 17.11, na le 4.14 12:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na le 2.5

lamñica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ngapaocna reikmo tida tikca anğirit, na ainda kai lamñi teac. ²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuñmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb injir ngapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuñ ngoin ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na ne an ngorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warija mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anğira wembacrenanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupñirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ngorikmo tamuñmbai ngoin ndeacrena. ²⁵ Ñarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamñia eaceknan, an iroa mamó mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba anğiri tañi roctaitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. ²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiñ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?"

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiña mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiña mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrita ramoot pañan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda. ²⁸ Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Rarañ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ñorapa ramtaira waci anğiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Rarañ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ñañari ripac ngocortan, ne aind ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neañnande. ²⁹ Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamñica gainda kai

12:24 Iop 38.41, na Ñap 147.9, na Lk 12.7

12:27 1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin

mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’ ³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik angina moca anna ngorenenan. Nena tongorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamjirena, ma nenanmo neanjnande. ³¹ Aina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ndeac te, nena tongorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neanjnande.”

*Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria rauŋjirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tongoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neanjnande. ³³ Na nena reikmo angiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo angica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ngocrai ngocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laŋ angica, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ anggi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ngocraiiitndai. ³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtongar toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

*Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raraŋitmo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor puŋga leaci paŋpainjica tacair watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiraŋ. ³⁶ Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia

12:31 Mt 6.33 12:32 Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6 12:33 Mt 19.21,
na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34 12:35 Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13 12:36
Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13

eacri, ma an lanŧanĝo ianna amna reacna tanĝatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande. ³⁷ An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina tonĝonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranĝitmo, wiŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne tanĝa gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ŋgoinna ŋgepca amta reik anĝica minmo biŋainande. ³⁸ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia tanĝ, tanĝa mouŋ rikniŋa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuŋa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tonĝocarica.

³⁹ “Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, kacna aet ma lamŋi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiŋna ramoot lanĝapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Matiu 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niŋgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruŋ ndopapekna?” ⁴² Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot paŋan, ma ndona aiŋna landamŋia mataua anĝica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ramoot paŋanna, ainta ramootta matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo

anġica ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairta ramoot paġanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairta amna reacna ŋginaja mona moca, ramoot paġanna ndo minmo amna reac neaġ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaġnande. ⁴³ Ainta mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paġanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootta mana neaġgatna aiġmo toġtoġ ŋgoinna moraġ te. ⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paġanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. ⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamġiatna, 'Aukna ramoot paġanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,' ma ŋgepca, an mbaiġna aiġa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ŋaġaoraġnande. ⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paġanmo nda kikiġpa lamġi ŋgocor ndeac te, na ramoot paġanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paġan kikiġpa lamġi ŋgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paġanna, an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootmo pia ŋgocraica manmo mandaci taġca ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ "An mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootta ma lamġirena, mana ramoot paġanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toġtoġna reikca an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootta mana ramoot paġanna mbopatna mana toġtoġna reikmo kocro mai ŋgocor, ainda moca an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paġanna mammo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. ⁴⁸ Na aiġna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paġanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamġi ŋgocor, ma anna

12:44 Mt 25.21-23
5.17, na 1 Ti 1.13

12:47 TW 25.2, na Up 17.30, na le 4.17

12:48 TN

gîrgîr anjîna to ngoin, na mana ramoot panjan kîp te, ma manmo mba pi ngoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaîra mandaia reik wîr aniac anjîrinan, an meikramtaîr mina manmo an reik wîr aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaîra ramoot ianmo reik wîtta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

*Ijesua meikramtaîrmo tîpniña titacna nakîpatna
(Matiu 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Ijesua gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakîprina, aku tonjgorinanna tac anna tawina wir. ⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kîtac puk, kirar dam ian anjînande. Ainta kîtac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuñja kîtacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kîpca aukmo kîtacnandet, na aku mba anjîreke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Tarji aku an kîtac puk anjînande. ⁵¹ Ainda moca ñarikca ne gaind ndamñi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kîprina. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku kîprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaîrmo, rikniña titacnande. ⁵² Mandeacna min mbuñja, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tîpniña titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniñmo ndorimo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniña maniñ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. ⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniñ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ñateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana mooñ, maniñ toco titacnande. Mooña ndona aemmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona mooñ motocmo, ñateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonyap, ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoony toco ñgepca

^{12:50} Mt 20.22, na 26.38, na Mk 10.38-39, na In 12.27

^{12:51} Mt 10.34

^{12:53} Mai 7.6

ndona kangaitna aemmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita *miniŋa*, lamɲi ɲgocor

(*Matiu 16.2-3*)

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaidopatna, “Ne anda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiɲ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeek. Aindop te, gidik ɲgoinna pukca andu rapacnande. ⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta raɲmbai ndiɲ naɲgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinate, aindop te, gidik ɲgoinna ra owaicarinande. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuɲna reikca ne mina *miniŋa* mataua lamɲireke, titoca moca ne gan *min* ndarurena reikta, *miniŋa* lamɲi ɲgocor?”

Ramootta umo ramoot paɲanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandoɲai

(*Matiu 5.25-26*)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ɲaɲari wati garaci lamɲi rapac ɲgocor, ma laɲ co laɲa wanaiɲ? ⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuɲ naaɲgi taɲna moca oɲgo taɲraɲ te, u mamoe tawipca tikca an reac wandoɲaina moca, mamoe tawi digi, ɲarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuɲ naaɲgi taɲca ma unmo piraɲna para tikca, moca piraɲna unmo aɲgica kac ɲgoreaca tik nari. ⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ɲgoreacna inik ndeacraɲ te, an kitukndukna ɲganɲanɲgia

mina tikrina minna, u an kac ngoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena t̄ipemb ŋgorik ŋgetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtāir ndeida manmo Galilina ramtāir ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia ainda ninirina. Galilina ramtāira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ḡimbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtāirmo mbaḡirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racainda ḡimbambara morina ŋgoaebta racaind tambat ŋgirikca anap kuririna. ² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndam̄jirena, an t̄ip kirara Galilina ramtāirmo laruapeknanna, ne ḡaind ndam̄jire ki? An ramtāira, mina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtāir ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna min̄iŋa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a? ³ Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo wandonŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ne muruŋa ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetriki ŋgocor, ne toco an ramtāir ŋgocairina kirar naaŋḡinande. ⁴ Karica ma ḡaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtāirmo ŋgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuŋ rocot aniac witkica min tambat ŋgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndam̄jire? Ne ḡaind ndam̄jire ki? An ramtāir, mina morina t̄ipemb ŋgorikca wit aniac ŋgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtāirmo, moa kundapek ki, a? ⁵ Min ainda wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo wandonŋ, ŋgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetrikica eac ŋgocor, ne toco min ŋgocairina kirar naŋgocrainande.”

Er ŋgocorta ik ŋgaŋinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik n̄gan̄inmo, ndona wainna war̄iñ inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Iñmbaia ma mac nda tañca an n̄gan̄in lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind n̄goin. ⁷ Ainda moca mana war̄iñ raup̄jirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac n̄goin maiapeke, aku mac nda k̄ipca an n̄gan̄in lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiñ naan̄jirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.’ ⁸ Na an war̄iñ raup̄jirena aiñna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana min̄iñna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo an̄ḡi t̄iki aupa watna. ⁹ Ainda moca an n̄gan̄in ikca iñmbaina iara ma er te, lañ, na ma er n̄gocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.’ ”

Wikt̄it̄ikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa lañja moatna

¹⁰ Wikt̄it̄ikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac an̄ḡirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna t̄ikca mimitpac neañrina. ¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma n̄jeron̄ n̄goreac ianap. An n̄jeron̄a manmo n̄gaua rounb neañga ma an rounbapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an rounbca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandon̄ja mba tañrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambun̄ n̄gaca k̄ipca mammo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una rounbca aku moa kecamacariri.” ¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta t̄ikatke, an meaca anduna nan̄gepca wandon̄ja wit̄ikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i an̄ḡia n̄gepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac

13:6 Ais 5.2, na Mt 21.19 13:7 Lk 3.9 13:8 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 13:13 Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17 13:14 NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16

angirena kacna ramoot paņanna, Iesusmo nikkatacarinatna. Iesusa an meacna roumbmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuņa moa laņa moca. Aında moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiņa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laņa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laņa mona moca digirena?”¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruņa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba rangairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanņa ndorita bulmakaorapa doņkiarta kaikca tanņa minmo puk amna naanņira tanņena.¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laņa mocapeknanna, anna Abraamna ņgamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roub mbuņ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecarı te, tida moca, anna ņgoreaca wanaiņ, mana roumbmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laņa mo te, kaica?”¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paņaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruņa numbir koında mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruņa Iesus moapekna reik laiņa watca, mina toņtonņgar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matıu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuņa an bubuocna iro wandacit?”¹⁹ Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warıņmo mutoca iņmbaia ma gaci

ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raꝓna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

Isna kam roor
(*Matiu 13.33*)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuꝓa aku Raꝓaꝓ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit? ²¹ Mana ŋgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is aꝓꝓica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, iꝓmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Ne tanꝓa tiꝓ tekera mbuk
(*Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23*)

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ŋgeꝓca Ierusalemma tanꝓena taup ndiꝓa tanꝓa an inikna auꝓemb tekirapa auꝓemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitꝓac neaꝓrina. ²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raꝓaꝓ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniꝓ niꝓgik mac nda aꝓꝓit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna, ²⁴ “Ne ndorita gagrar ꝓuꝓga an tiꝓ tekera mbukna towai ꝓaꝓꝓaiꝓi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiꝓa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. ²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ŋgeꝓca kacna tiꝓ aꝓꝓiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ŋgeꝓca tanꝓi tiꝓa ꝓica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tiꝓ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamꝓi ŋgocor, ne ten ndiꝓ nakiprina?’ ²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, ꝓukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina ꝓunirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’ ²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamꝓi ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndiꝓ nakiprina, auk ndambuꝓa kai kip teac,

13:24 Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 13:25 Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 13:27 ŋꝓap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41

ne kacrep. Ne tîpemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtaîr.²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtaîrap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndaîr iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtaîr, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kîpnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakîp te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiŋ nakîp te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakîp te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakîpnande. Kîpi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna amtiam ndeacnande.³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tîk te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi iŋmbaia tîknande.”

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ŋgoin
(Matiu 23.37-39)*

³¹ An kîdrik ŋgoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtaîr ndeida kîpca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan auŋ tîkcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagirirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.”³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an raŋna piraŋ kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecari te, roumbbehta meikramtaîrmo moi laŋga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ŋgoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ŋgoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

13:28 Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 13:28 Mt 8.11-12 13:29
Iŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 13:30 Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaïrmo mo menacri, an mandaca kïprina ramtaïrmo watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgïca tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tonŋorenanna. ³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ŋgocrai te, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ŋgoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonŋo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakïprina ramoot.’ ”

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtaïr, mina mana ŋginaŋ mamori. ² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri. ³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ŋgepca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïrapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtaïrta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laiŋga moit ki, wanaiŋ?” ⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootmo, aŋgïca manmo moa laŋa moca ma matangat. ⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moŋnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica

13:34 Mt 23.37 13:35 ŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 14:1 Lk 11.37 14:3 Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 14:5 NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15

Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne taŋca aŋgirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ŋgepca taŋca aŋgirit?” ⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb laiŋ aŋgina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaind makeat, ⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo laŋtaŋgo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne taŋ te. Ne taŋca kai outmbaina taup laŋa kai aŋgi teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. ⁹ ŋarikca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kɪprina ramootta, ma kɪpca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbiracnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kɪpi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgepnande. ¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aŋgi iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aŋgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aŋgiri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtaïrmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ñgaca kípca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auñ kabenanda reik wítna meikramtaïrmo, mbaiña kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. ¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gaínda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtaïr ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ñgorikcapa, orapaïr ñgorikcapa, lamnik ñgorikapnanmo mbaiñ tik. ¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac añginande. Ainta meikramtaïr, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaiñ, injmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca rípaca menacatna meikramtaïr wandoikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ñgetacndiñ mac nda ñgep te, Rarañ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

Amtiam aniacna kam roor
(*Matu 22.1-10*)

¹⁵ An min mbuñja ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtaïr, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kañgawk nakípca ambeknan, an meikramtaïr, mina tongoca weperai aniac ñgoin ndeacnande!” ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtaïrmo muruñ ñgoinna mbaiñ tikrina. ¹⁷ Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiña ramoot mbagiñrica ma tañga an meikramtaïrmo mbopca tañri, ‘Ne kípca tañca amna. Amta reikca muruñ nakocroca mamairi.’ ¹⁸ Na an meikramtaïr, mina muruñ an nañgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba tañitndai.’ Na ianna

14:13 TW 14.29, na Nei 8.10-12 14:14 In 5.29 14:15 Lk 13.29, na KIEK 19.9 14:17 ML 9.2, na 9.5

out nanɟepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taɟitndai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna taɟnande. Aintik u taɟca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk nɟepca ndona aiɟna kamma an mbaiɟna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniɟna minpaik nɟoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matanɟek. Aintik u taɟca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk nɟepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna lanɟoca aku mba kipiɟndai.’

²¹ “Ainda moca an mbaiɟna ramootta mac nda taɟca ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica nɟepca ndona mbaiɟna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi nɟoin motemma taɟca mon taupemb nɟaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auɟembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir nɟorikcapa, lamnik nɟorikcapa orapaiɟ nɟorikapnan, ainta meikramtaimo mbopca minmo anɟica aukna kac naanɟi kipiɟ.’

²² “Ri, an mbaiɟna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndiɟa aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik nɟocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’²³ Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagiɟrica aindopatna, ‘U taɟca auɟ raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc roumb ndiɟa taɟca minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipiɟca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.’²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku nɟaua mbaiɟ tikca tambacariatna meikramtaim, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiɟ nɟoin.’”

*Ramootta Iesusa rangaina mo te, ma matau lamjica rangai
(Matiu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Meikramtaïr wit anikca ngepca Iesusap tañri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, ²⁶ “U mandaia aukna iña rangairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matjirena an mamatji anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matjirena an mamatjimo, ma kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiñ ecte, u aukna iña rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai. ²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan aŋgica aukna iñ nakip ngocor, u aukna iña rangairena ramootta wanaiñ.

²⁸ “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki aŋgica, kitukndukna nganŋanŋia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aiña moi korwit. ²⁹ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma ainda mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tañi ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaïra aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.’ ³⁰ Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo aŋgira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.’

³¹ “Na gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanap, ruñna mo te, ma mbiraca lamñinande, aukna lapoca ruñrena ramtaïra 10,000na min. Na manap ruñrena lapocna ramtaïrta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamñinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap ruñna min ki, minna wanaiñ? ³² Ma lamji tañga ma minna wanaiñ te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakiprañ te, ma ndona ramtaïr ndeid mbagirica mina tañca an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet

14:26 TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11 14:27
Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12

laŋ mbuŋ ndopca taŋga mamō mbopnande, ‘Aŋga kai ruŋ teac.’

³³ “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor, ne aukna iŋa raŋgairēna ramootta wanaiŋ.”

Mindaŋa dadair ŋgocortan

(*Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50*)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaŋa reac dadair laŋ, iŋmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mamō titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda aŋgiit. ³⁵ Na ainta mindaŋa aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warina amna reacap mutoc te, ma warina amta reikmo waia mba neaŋitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia aŋgiica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

15

Iŋgorocatna sipsipna kam roor

(*Matiu 18.12-14*)

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.

² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ŋgepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, ⁴ “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna taŋi iŋgoroc te, ma ŋgepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ŋgepca an iŋgorocrinanna ŋgore taŋca wat te. ⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, ainda moca

ma ndona sipsipmo, anġira ndona ġakep nakeca auġ mac nda matanġat. ⁶ Tanġa auġ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auġ mininġna meikramtairmo, kam neanġa tanġa mina kipa puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, 'Aukna sipsip ianna tanġa inġoroca eacrinanna, aku orea maanġiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.' ⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo wandonġ inġoinna aindopnande, titocna tonġtonġa ndo Raraġ Aetaniacna tamunġa auġ ndaruit. Na tipemb inġorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb inġorikca tikcarica iro inik inġetrikica Raraġ Aetaniac ndambuġ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tonġtonġar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb inġorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar inġorik mac inġetrikina aiġa mba moitndai. Mina minmo tonġtonġar anik koinda mba moitndaiit."

Inġorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna inġoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac anġica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik anġica matau lari orei tanġ, tanġi watca anġinande. ⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea anġiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auġ mininġna meikramtairmo, muruġ inġaca kipa tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, 'Aku ndona inġorocatna ruar kabea orea maanġiri, aia manap mbiracna.' ¹⁰ Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik inġetrikica ndona tipemb inġorikta makukar tikcarica Raraġ Aetaniac ndambuġ mac nda kipa te. Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena inġerġgaura, mina tonġtonġar anik anġinandet."

Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaint mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniap. ¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u anjo mo nean ndopca eacrena reik, aku tonjorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo nean.’ Aindopatke, maninjo aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca maninjo kocnaia binjaia angira maneanjat. ¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanain, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo angira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar angica, ma ngepca tanja mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auj ianna tanja, anna tikca ndona tonjona tipemb ngorikca aindamoatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. ¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo aindamo kecarica, injmbaia an aujanik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. ¹⁵ Aindamoca ma tanja an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambu ndaruca, ainjirta digiatke, ma mamomarkimta wuocna nginaja mona mandaca tanja. ¹⁶ Ma tanja wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aindandamjatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neanja toawanain. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinarta lourta lape angirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

¹⁷ “Karica injmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tanja aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna ainja ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maeacreke.’ ¹⁸ Ma gaint ndamjatna, ‘Mindacni, aku ngepca ate ndambu, macnda tanja mamom aindopna, “Ate, aku Raraj Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. ¹⁹ Mandeca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona ainja ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo aindamo.”’ ²⁰ Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambu macnda tanja.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanga ndona nuocmo utinga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’ ²² Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina taŋca mon tik ngapaoc rocot laŋ ngoin, aŋgica kipca mammo neaŋ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocniŋ tik. ²³ Te, taŋca tikta bulmakao ngam ianna riŋ menaca aŋgiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. ²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda ma aŋgica. Ma tanga iŋgorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba toŋgoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma wariŋ inik ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina ŋapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa ŋapar mbaraca. ²⁶ Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’ ²⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ngam ianna riŋga tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin.’ ²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam laŋ mbuŋa aemaŋmaŋap mbopri. ²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo ginda rutirina, ‘Kaica?

15:21 ŋap 51.4 15:24 Lk 15.32, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 5.14, na KIEK 3.1
15:27 Lk 15.2

Iarir wīt aniac aku una aiŋ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ŋgam ianna mba neaŋga aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik aŋgira taŋga ruar mbuniŋna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kīpapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ŋgamma riŋga manap mbiracapekna.’

³¹ “Karica aetta mamō gaindopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. ³² Aintik aia manapmo toŋtoŋ weperai aniacā morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniacā moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma taŋga menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ŋgam mac nda maanŋiri, mataŋga iŋgoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamō orea maanŋiri.’”

16

Reikta ŋginaja morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaīrmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta ŋginaja morena ramoot paŋan ianap. An ramoot paŋanmo, kabena meikramtaīr ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta ŋginaja morena ramoot paŋanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋ mamoreke.’ ² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ŋgepca an ndona reikta ŋginaja morina ramootmo aca kīpca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ŋgoin u taŋca aukna reikca un ndambuŋ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiŋa mba mac moitndai.’

³ “Karica an reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku aında mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paŋan auknan, ma aukna aiŋa katacna. Aku warinŋa aiŋa mona toawanaiŋ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’ ⁴Ri, ma lamŋia taŋga gaind ndamŋirina, ‘Mandeać aku malamŋica, aukna ramoot paŋan, ma aukmo ndona aiŋna ramoot paŋanna morina aiŋ mai ndop te, aku gainda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca aŋgi taŋna min.’ ⁵ Aında moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiŋ naaŋgiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ŋgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuŋ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiŋ naaŋgirina?’ ⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabirta winne anikca 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaiŋ naaŋgirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuŋa tir.’ ⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, ŋginaŋna ramoot paŋanna mamoo mac digiatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiŋ naaŋgiatna?’ Aında digiatke, wanaiŋ naaŋgiatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an ŋginaŋa ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapar aŋgica u wanaiŋ naaŋgiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’”

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, “Iŋmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona ŋginaŋna ramoot moatna aiŋ laŋa wat te, ma an ŋginaŋna ramoot ŋgoreacna i aŋgi ŋgepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira raŋgairenan, mina titocna iroar puŋga monanna, mina min ŋgoin. Na mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna

inicka tarjrena meikramtaïrmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, ñembta meikramtaïrmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaņ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuņna auņnanda nemo aņgi tarja iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰ “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupņi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupņinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tiņ, laņa mo ñgocor, tiņ aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. ¹¹ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupņi ñgocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaņca ne an raupņit? ¹² Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtaïrta reikmo matau raupņi ñgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaņit?”

¹³ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiņ kamaında morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniņna aiņa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ñate te, ma ian niņgicka matņinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iņ neaņ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraņ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiņmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

Iesusa Tiņ Wandikapa Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

¹⁴ Parisinanta ramtaïra kitcairtukar tongorena ramtaïr, aında moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamō piria mbopca malaroņri. ¹⁵ Aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo aında mo te, meikramtaïrmo anna watca aind ndamņina moca, ‘Mina tiņpemb kirarira

16:9 Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19 16:10 Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26 16:13 Mt 6.24 16:15 1 Sml 16.7, na Ņap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14

wandoik lainga morena ramtaír.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaíra anmo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ŋgorik.

¹⁶ “Na Tip Wandikna kammaŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaírta kambta gagrara kípca kítac puk neaŋrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta meikramtaíra muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

¹⁷ “Ainda moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

*Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna
(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)*

¹⁸ Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ŋgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta mammo tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ŋgaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta pitira

16:16 Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 16:17 Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 16:18 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 16:20-21 Mt 15.27

kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamogira tanga laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tij roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramoota bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusanna watca an angica amna iro ndamjiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piringa kipca ndorita mimb punga maikrena.

²² “Ijmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, aindamoatj, tanga menacatke, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena njengaura kipca mamogira tanga Abraamndambuj matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menacamina manmo mamutocat. ²³ Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gijirar anik angiri, ma anna tikca tamuj mbat-atnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ngoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. ²⁴ Aindamoca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patnjitlormo puk nake pukca angikipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna gijgir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamji, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lai, lai angirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac angirina. Aintik mandeaca gan aujmo ma tonjon bagaraniacap. Na u gijgir aniacna inik ndeacnande. ²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraj Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaij. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaij.’

²⁷ “Aindamoca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laj, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u

Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tarjna min ki? ²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataŋca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ŋgetriki. Moca mitoco gan auŋ nakipca gan gŋgarar aŋgi nari.’ ²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mamu rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairma mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ ³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaiŋ, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina min.’

³¹ “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairma mina warac ŋgocor, anmo mindacniŋa mo te, mina anna ŋgegetrikia mba aŋgiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’”

17

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ŋgocraiatna
(*Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42*)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairma aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairma larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ŋgoin. Ma makukca aŋginandet. ² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina aŋgiŋa mana lo-gotmo, waut aniacap ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca aŋgiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca

16:29 Ais 8.20, na In 5.39, na 5.45, na Up 15.21 16:31 In 11.44-48, na 12.10-11 17:1 Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42

ma anġieknanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo neanġekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuġ ngoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tiġ ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo ġiġirai mbopca ma ndona tiġ ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandoġai. Na ma ndona iro inik nġetriki te, u mana tiġ ngoreacna makukca mo kecarari.

⁴ Aintik njarikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tiġemb nġorikta makukarmo, parmabaiapa mbutniġna minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kiġriki parmabaiapa mbutniġna minna mac nda kiġca, unap morina tiġ ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mammo mana tiġ ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mammo tiġ laġa mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tiġ kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up anġirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.”

⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacirpaikap tarkica taġi, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaiġa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootmo, mbaġirica mataġca wariġna aiġa mo te, mana sipsiparta nġinaġa moi mai te. An mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootta mac nda kiġi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mammo aindop te, ‘U tawi kiġca mbiraca ndona amna reac anġica am?’ ⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiġ ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiġna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U

17:3 TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na le 5.19 17:5 Mk 9.24 17:6
Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23 17:8 Lk 12.37

aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laŋ aŋgiri aoca, aukna amna reac riŋa aŋgiri kipa aku am mai te, iŋmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’⁹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiŋa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laŋ neaŋit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarimo, Raraŋ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ŋgoinna mo te, ne ŋgepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ. Titna aiŋa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiŋira morena.’”

Iesusa roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa moa laŋa moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋna taŋga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniŋna kidrikna auŋ ian ndaruca.¹² Ma an auŋna inikca mbukca taŋri, roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa, mina kipa mammo taupca tikca ndauprika, manmo mon tawanna witikri.¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.”¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo taŋca taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina taŋga ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna laŋ ŋgoin ndacariri.¹⁵ Na an ramtaira taŋga taupmo rikniŋa tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgira ŋgepri tonŋon ŋgoin.¹⁶ Karica ma nda taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paŋan ramtukca mammo kam laŋ maneangat. An ramoot, ma Samaritanan.¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniŋmo laŋa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?”¹⁸ Kaica,

17:10 Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 17:11 Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 17:12 TN 13.46 17:13 TN 13.45-46 17:14 TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgep ŋgocor? Na an kabena auŋna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo aŋgira ŋgepapekna?” ¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca taŋ, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u laŋ mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande
(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)*

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtaïr ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtaïrta lamnikca mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. ²¹ Na meikramtaïra gainda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïrmo aindopatna, “Iŋmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna toŋtoŋgar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. ²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ŋgepca mina iŋa kai raŋgaica kai taŋ teac. ²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuŋa metacrenanna ne lamŋirena, ma waŋembaia tikca aŋgiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ŋgoinna metaci taŋnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruŋa watnande. ²⁵ Na outmbaica ma

17:19 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 17:20 In 3.3, na 18.36 17:21 Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 17:23 Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 17:24 Mt 24.27 17:25 Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22

gigirar anik witta pac anġicarica, na anna iŋmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mamo mba tonġoitndai.

²⁶ “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuġa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuġa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. ²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuġa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malaŋgori. Ainda moca taŋ, taŋga, maica Noa ndona lanġum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kġpatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruġa menaca mamaiat. ²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagrar ambri, reac, reac biġaia mina oikri, na warinġembapa kaik barer mamori. ²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auġ tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuġna auġ ndiġa pukrapcat toc nġirikca minmo wiramacariat. ³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukka reik anġinake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warinġa taŋga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda taŋ teac. ³² Na ne matau lamġi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. ³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utiġcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecarri te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouġa Ramootna Nuoca kġpi laruca ramootniġa bar kabe nanġoranjek-nanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca ian anġi te, ianmo tikcarinande.

17:26 RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 17:27 RL 7.6-24 17:28 RL 18.20–19.25 17:30 2 Te 1.7 17:31 RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 17:32 RL 19.26 17:33 Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 17:34 Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17

35-36 Na meaceniŋ, maniŋa witna lour aŋgica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kipa ian aŋgi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”* 37 Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamō gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuŋa, ande ŋganmira kipa an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moraj, na mina kai ŋate teac. ² Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auŋ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai. ³ Ri, an auŋna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipa an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puŋnaŋgepca aukmo mo ŋgocraina mamōek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ ⁴ Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ŋgotacna toŋtoŋgar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, iŋmbai ŋgoinna ma ndo mbuŋ ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai. ⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ŋgoinna ndo ŋgotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik

* 17:35-36 Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniŋa warinŋa aiŋa moca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo wattacarinande.” 17:37 Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 18:1 Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 18:5 Lk 11.7-8

aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuņa memetmbac nakipraņ nari, na aukmo moi ŋate nari.’”

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ŋgoreac mbopapekna kammo. ⁷ Aind ecte, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mammo ndori ŋgotacna moca mouņ ra ŋgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? ⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiņ ŋgoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ŋgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiņ?”

Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiņ. ¹⁰ Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tiki mben-deina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiņ, ainda moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ŋgoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiņ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiņ. ¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa

18:7 KIEK 6.10 18:8 Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 18:9 Lk 10.29, na 16.15

18:11 Ŋap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17 18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23

ngatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku angirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmбайapa paur angı te, una kabemo neanrena.’¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witıkca tamuņna auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man ningıkca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiņ. Aintik meikramtaıra ndorita iremb angıra ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaıra Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angı wikin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaıra mandaia ndorita iremb angıra wikinna tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuņmbaia tiknande.”

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaıra muruņa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, angıa kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutiņa mbendeia taņri. Na Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramtaıra aında watca, an meikramtaırmō kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai angı kip teac.”¹⁶ Aında moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuņ nakipatke, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtaırmō aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip,

18:13 Ijap 51.1 18:14 Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 18:15 Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 18:16 Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2

minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. ¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir aŋgirina kirara aında aŋgir ŋgocor, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

*Laimnembta ramoot paŋanna Iesusap mboprina
(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Karica ramoot paŋan ianna Iesusmo aında digiatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgiit?” ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laŋ ŋgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laŋa wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgicka ma ndo laŋ. ²⁰ Na u lamŋirena Tĭpemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tĭpemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tĭpemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaŋgauk ndeac.’” ²¹ Ri, an ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacri, aku Tĭpemb Wandikmo, aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgaica kĭp, kĭpca, kĭpca mandeacna min.” ²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo aŋgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aŋgĭca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u aında mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Na u kĭpca aukmo raŋgai.” ²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot paŋan, ma

18:17 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 18:18 Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25

18:20 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 18:22
Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19

an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamɲica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paɲanna iro aɲɟica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaɲgaukca mbumbukca owai ɲgoin.

²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ɲgoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaɲgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ɲgoin.” ²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat aɲɟiit?” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita ɲgepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iɲa raɲgairena.” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamɲica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. ³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraɲekna minna, Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ɲgoin nearɲnande, nena ɲgaua naaɲɟira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iɲmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat aɲɟinande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ɲgepnande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona iɲa raɲgairena ramtair parniɲapa, mbut mbuniɲna ramtair aɲɟira punica mimo aindopatna,

18:24 Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 18:27 Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 18:28 Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 18:29 TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 18:30 Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 18:31 Iɲap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44

“Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taŋna mamoeŋ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande. ³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ŋgoreaca monande. ³³ Na mina manmo pia ŋgocraica, na iŋmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.” ³⁴ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta mininŋa mba lamŋiatke, minmo an kambta mininŋa iŋgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor.

Iesusa lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna (Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋa rambuŋairi, lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac taŋri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?” ³⁷ Na mina mamoo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan taŋrena.” ³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ŋgamaŋ, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!” ³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaiŋ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ŋgamaŋ, u aukmo kadmaia otac!” ⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuŋ naanŋi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat, ⁴¹ “Aku

18:32 Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 18:34 Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16 18:38 Mt 15.22

unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tonggorina.”⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laja moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.”⁴³ Ainda moca an min mbuaja, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laja moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna ija tanga, Raraj Aetaniacna i angira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraj Aetaniacna ia angira mangepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuaja mana kaca tangatna

¹ Karica Iesusa tanga Ieriko auj ndaruca, an auj tikcarina moca taup ndiija tanri. ² An auj ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paajan. ³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin. ⁴ Aintik ma out ngotacarica tanga taup roumbna ik aniac ian ngoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamjirina Iesusa an taup ndiij nakipnande. ⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” ⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tongocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo angica ndona kac matangat. ⁷ Na meikramtaira muruja anna watca, mina muruja kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma tanga an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniija tikca tipca reik kocorta

ndaekpembta meikramtaïra neaŋnande. Na ŋarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aŋgïca mananmo mac nda neaŋ ŋgocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paarmo an nambatta tikca manmo neaŋnande.”⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ŋgamaïr ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanŋiri. ¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kïpatnanna, ma anna taŋga taprek-erina meikramtaïr mac nda ore aŋgïca, min mac nda aŋgïnande.”

Aiŋa morena ramtaïr parniŋmo kituknduk aŋgïatna kam roor

(*Matiu 25.14-30*)

¹¹ Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna ram-buŋairi, mina aind malamŋiat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kïpna mamoe. Aintik ma an meikramtaïrmo kam roor ian makeat. ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna taŋga, mina mamoi irembta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, iŋmbaia ma nda kïpi ndona auŋ minïŋ ndaruca, ndona auŋ minïŋna meikramtaïrmo bubuocnande. ¹³ Ainda moca ma taŋna moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaïr parniŋmo aca kïpca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neaŋga. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puŋga aiŋa moi taŋi, aku ndo mac nda kïp te.’

¹⁴ “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaïra nikembkatarica eacri, ma taŋgatke. Iŋmbaia mina ramtaïr ndeidmo mbagïrica mina taŋga an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot

19:9 Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 19:10 Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 19:11 Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6 19:14 In 1.11

pañan ndatarua, aia tonjo ngocor.’ ¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma tanja mina mamoo gagrirta ramoot pañan naangia witikatna mbatca, iñmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auñ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiña aiña morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuñ nakip, ngaua aku minmo neanggatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca anggira an nambatta tikrina nganngia watna.’

¹⁶ “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiña ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanggatna K20mo an mbuñña aiña moa tanja, K200na minna anggatna.’ ¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an mbaiña aiña morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiña aiña morena ramoot gidik lañ. U an reac teker mbuñña, aiñ lañ ngoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auñemb parniña meikramtair bubuocna ramoot pañanna tiknande.’

¹⁸ “Na an aiña ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanggatna K20mo, an mbuñña aiña moa tanja, kabena K100mo, anggica an nambat mac tikrina.’ ¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna mamoo aindoprina, ‘Aku umoo auñemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot pañanna tiknande.’ ²⁰ Na kabena aiña ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neanggatna K20mo, aku raranit mbuñña tamaia, maeacreke. ²¹ Aku unmo lamñirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta anggira tikrena reikca tamtam naangireke, kabena ramootna warina mbatrina reikca an toco u anggirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot pañanna, an mbaiña aiña morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiña aiña morena ramoot laña wanaiñ, u ramoot ngoreac, aku una an kam mbuñña unmo mo ngocrainande, u lamñirena aku

^{19:17} Mt 25.21, na Lk 16.10 ^{19:21} Mt 25.24 ^{19:22} 2 Sml 1.16, na Iop 15.6, na Mt 12.37, na 25.26

nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik angireke, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik angirena ramoot. ²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, angica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, injmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac angir ngocor?’ ²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuņa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuņ ndeacrena K20mo angica mon K200apna aijna ramootta nearj.’ ²⁵ Na mina mamoo aindanda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aijna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witaņnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac nearnande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaij, an reac mbateņniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda anginande. ²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo angica gan aukna kitim naangij kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.’ ”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ngepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matangat.

Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo,
Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mimitpacna
kam wiwitiatna

(19.29—21.38)

Iesusa Ierusalem, gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip ngacrina takura tanņa rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta tanņa mbagirica

maniņa taņna moca. ³⁰ Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Ņngo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, Ņngo watnande, doņki Ņgam ianna, mina mana logotmo Ņgatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doņkia, ramoot ianna mamō mbiraca oot Ņgocor, mana Ņgatik piarca mamō gan auk ndambuņ naaņgi kip. ³¹ Na ramoot ianna oņmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca Ņngo an doņkina Ņgatik piarre?’ Aindop te, Ņngo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiņap.’”

³² Karica Iesusa maniņmo mbaņrica maniņa taņga laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri. ³³ Maniņa Ņgepca doņkina Ņgatik piarri, an doņkina ameraetera maniņmo madigmat, “Ņngo an doņkina Ņgatikmo kaina piarre?” ³⁴ Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna toņgoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniņa an doņkimo aņģica kipca Iesus ndambuņa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mamō tamuņa mbiraca taņna moca, mina ndorita tik Ņgapoik aņģica, doņkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an doņki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa taņgatke. ³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik Ņgapoik roctirmo, rianga aņģira taup ndiņa Ņgimtaca taņri. ³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iņa raņgairēna meikramtair wīt anikca, mana moatna Ņgagatracara watca, an ndamņica Ņgepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņģiri Ņgep. ³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paņanmo opotac laņa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuņna auņmo nikinik iro wetwet laņa mo. Na Raraņ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaņ.”

19:30 Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3 19:32 Lk 22.13 19:35 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 19:36 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 19:38 Ņap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtaírta wít aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riípti, u ndona iña rangairena meikramtaírmo mbopca, mina an kamma ainda kai mbopraj teac.” ⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kípca Ierusalemna rambuñai, ma Ierusalem auñ aniacna watta tanga mana moca ma aeatke. ⁴² Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonjorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki iñtinjoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiñ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Rarañ Aetaniac un ngotacna nakípca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Ainda moca iñmbaina ra ianna, una puñnangepca kípca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar angíri aupi korereca angica, umo wataci korere angica. Mina umo kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtaírmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tíkca ndorita reik tíkca oikrinanna taupca tíkca angíra ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa tanga Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaíra anna tíkca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk angína aijira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tíkca ootta mandaca. ⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna,

19:40 Aba 2.11 19:41 In 11.35 19:42 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 19:43-44 Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 19:45 Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 19:46 Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11

“Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa anggia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laŋ riptiri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta ŋginaiŋ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mamu kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair paŋainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakipatna. ² Mina kipca mamu aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca angica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋgatna?” ³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaimd mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. ⁴ Digdigia gaimd, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamŋire, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” ⁵ Ri, mina ndori

19:47-48 Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 20:2 Up 4.7, na 7.27

puŋga aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo riŋpac ŋgocor?’ ⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puŋga riŋnande.” ⁷ Aind moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca aŋgiratna, aia mba lamŋiri.” ⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar nearŋa, aku an aiŋa morena.”

Wainna warij raupŋirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor
(*Matu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12*)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna warijna moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna warijmo ma raupŋirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuŋa aiŋa moca ndoritan aŋgi te, auknanmo aŋgi tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋ ianna taŋca anna kidrik rocot ŋgoin ndeacnande. ¹⁰ Na iŋmbaia an wainara erca min aŋgina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta warijna aet, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tongorinanna, u taŋca wain warijna raupŋirena ramtair tambuŋa taŋca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warijna wainar nearŋ.’ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta taŋca laruatke, an warijna raupŋirena ramtaira mamu laŋa mba piatke, na manmo mbagiŋrica ma par kamainda mac nda matanŋat. ¹¹ Ri, an warijna aetta ŋgepca

kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ian mac mbagiŋrica tanŋatke, an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mamoo numbirta tipemb kirarir ŋgocraica moca, manmo mbagiŋrica ma wanaiŋa nda matanŋat.¹² Karica mina an mbuniŋmo ainda moatke, ma ŋgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagiŋrica tanŋatke, mina mamoo aind kabea moca pia ŋgocraica pia ndibemb neanŋa, mamoo wiŋga larua wainna wariŋmo raekmbaina kecamacariat.¹³ Ainda moca an wariŋna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laŋ, aku ndona matŋirena nuoc ŋgoin mbagiŋrica taŋ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’¹⁴ Ri, an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariŋna aetna nuoca kiŋrinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anŋinandet. Aia mamoo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo anŋia larua wariŋmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain wariŋna aetta an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit?¹⁶ An wain wariŋna aetta kiŋ te, ma an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariŋmo anŋica kabena ramtaira neanŋande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica larua teac.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanŋa, minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?”

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
 ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
 anŋira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
 mandeaca ma kacna witta moca

pañanmbaia witiik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.’

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruņa, an waut nambat ngirikike te, mina gagrira kocnail mo ngocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ngirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbaracarinandet.”

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paņainda mina waraca gaimd malamņiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ngepca mamu utiņ ndamņiatnanna, wanaiņ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaņit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair paņainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo aında paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toņ-tonņar koind. Aında moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanņa Iesusmo iņgoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamu Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan aniacna para tika, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ²¹ Aında moca an iņgoroca mamu watatna ramtair, mina mamu gaimd madigiat, “Riripti, aia lamņirena una kamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niņgikca, morena. Mindacniņ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraņ Aetaniacna laņna kirarimo, u meikramtairmo aind niņgikca morena. ²² Na u tit ndamņire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac

^{20:18} Ais 8.14-15, na Dan 2.34-35, na Mt 21.44 ^{20:19} Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 19.47-48 ^{20:20} Lk 11.54

Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?”
²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamŋica, aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, ²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaŋanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ²⁵ Aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananmo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neaŋ.” ²⁶ Aında moca Iesusa an meikramtaïrap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiŋ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamŋica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtaïr ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtaïr, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaïra menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. ²⁸ Aindoprena ramtaïr, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riŋipti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian laŋgoca eaci taŋca mombonik kocor, na iŋmbaia ma menac te, ŋarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’ ²⁹ Na ŋgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian laŋgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamencat. ³⁰ Ri, man ndambuŋna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac laŋgori. ³¹ Na iŋmbaia an ndambuŋnan toco, an meac konim mac malaŋgoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aında laŋgoi taŋi mombonik kocora menac mainande. ³² Na iŋmbaia an

^{20:25} Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17

^{20:27} Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Up 23.8

^{20:28} TW 25.5

meac konim toco mamenacat. ³³ Na iŋmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ŋgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina muruŋa an meac kabe lanŋorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina lanŋorena. ³⁵ Na iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ŋgepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat anŋi te, mina mba lanŋoitndai. ³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda anŋica mina mana mbairna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. ³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ŋgeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’ ³⁸ Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca laiŋ koind!” ⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai (Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

20:36 Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2 20:37 NA
3.6 20:38 Ro 6.10-11, na 14.8-9

⁴¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramtaïrmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaïra gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kïpca aimo mac nda angïna ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ngamair?

⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ngoin, ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puŋnanŋepmo angïri
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.” ’ ’ ”

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?”

Tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïra tip ngoreaca morena

(*Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54*)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaïra muruŋa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïrmo gaindopatna,

⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïrtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaïra mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca taŋ te, meikramtaïra mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laŋ neaŋraŋ. Na mina tongorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac angïrena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiŋ angïna. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiŋta riacna morenan. ⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naanŋirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia

roctira morenan. Aında morena ramtaır, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ŋgoin aŋginande.”

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laim-nembta ramtaıra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar aŋgıra kípca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri. ² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap aŋgıra kípca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. ³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaimd mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtaır muruŋna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. ⁴ Na gan meikramtaır, mina muruŋna kitukndukar minanna maecreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ŋgoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusa gaimdopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocrainande
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Karica meikramtaır ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur laiŋapa, meikramtaıra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laiŋ ŋgoin aocrena.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa

aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna
(*Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13*)

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋaica?”

⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca ranŋai teac. ⁹ Na iŋmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ŋgoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. ¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roubleb ŋgorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuŋna ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta reik ŋgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

21:8 Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3 21:10 Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ngocor ndeacraņekna minna, mina nenmo utiņa nenmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo angiri gagrirta ramtair paņaindapa ramtair paņaindta outta naangiri witiknande, na anna miniņa gaine, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik. ¹³ Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņ ndopna taupca ande. ¹⁴ Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamņi teac. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb angı tik te, nenmo landamņiar laiņ neaņnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaņgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuņitndai, toawanaiņ.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo angiri puņnaņgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande. ¹⁷ Na anna gaine, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruņa nenmo nikembkatca ņatenande. ¹⁸ Aintik nena paņaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai. ¹⁹ Ainda moca ne matau wıtki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laņ angıca eteac laņ ndeacnande.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ngocrainande
(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)*

21:12 Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 21:14 Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 21:14 Lk 12.11-12
 21:15 Up 6.10 21:16 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 21:17 Mt 10.22 21:18 Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 21:19 Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraŋ, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaïra kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aŋgica aumba mo te, ne lamŋi ande an auŋ aniacna mo ŋgocraina minna ande kipa marambuŋairi. ²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaïra mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaïra ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mba mac taŋi mbukitndai! ²² Ande an raipaik mbuŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaïrta morina kirarir ŋgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. ²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtaïr tambat ŋgiriknande. ²⁴ Te, puŋnaŋgepca kipa mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaŋŋinande. Te, Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac aŋgica, ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋirina raipaik mai te, mina taŋnande.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipa
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ŋga-

21:20 Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 21:22 TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 21:23 Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 21:24 Esr 9.7, na Ŋap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 21:25 Ŋap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13

gatracar anikca, min mbuꝝ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamꝓica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamꝓica rugdar mocarinande. ²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniac tamtam malamꝓireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuꝓna reikta gagnar anikca muruꝓa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere tarꝓi winacraꝓnande. ²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuꝓa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande. ²⁸ Na an reikca laruraꝓ te, ne ngeꝓ witikca ndorita paꝓaind aꝓgi ngeꝓca wat, ande Raraꝓ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aꝓgina ra ande, kipca marambuꝓairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aꝓgi

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! ³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamꝓinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamꝓi, maica Raraꝓ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuꝓairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ngocor ndeacraꝓ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

21:27 Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 21:28 Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 21:33 Iꝓap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25

Jesusna ija ranğairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ngami tañca, pañaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Rarañ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani angirekna kirar toc nakipnande. ³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruñ ndarunande. ³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacrañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagnar neañnande. Te, an reikca larueknanmo, ne muruñ uriangñandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ngoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañna ripti neañi tañi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca tañi an nañgonande. ³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruñ ñañarmuñembca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tañrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusa girgir bagaraniac angica menaca mac
nda ngepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta para tikna babuatna
(*Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53*)

21:34 Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 21:35 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 21:36 Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 21:37 Lk 19.47

¹ Na Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ŋgacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.* ² Na taup ndamtaír paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaíra, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtaír tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

³ Na Ramoot Mbíkca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ija raŋgairena ramtaírta ramoot ian. ⁴ Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca taŋga taup ndamtaír paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtaír paŋaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo aŋgíca mina para tíkna taupembta ŋgore-nande. ⁵ Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaír paŋainda toŋ-toŋgar koinda moca, mina ŋgepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbur ŋgoiknande. ⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca toŋgoca, ainda moca ma taupembta ŋgorerina, meikramtaíra Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamó aŋgíca an ramtaír paŋaindta para tíknande.

*Iesusna ija raŋgairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)*

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina moca. ⁸ Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Ŋngo taŋca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” ⁹ Ri, maniŋa mamó aindopatna, “U toŋgorinanna aŋga taŋca ten taupca tíkca, an amna reac kocroit?” ¹⁰ Karica ma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Ŋngo warac. Ŋngo

22:1 NA 12.1-27 * 22:1 Pasowana Ra: Matiú sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 22:2 Ŋap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 22:3 Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 22:5 Sek 11.12 22:7 NA 12.1-27

tarji auŋ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap anŋica, kipi oŋmo taupca tiki wat te. Oŋgo manap taŋca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, oŋgo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. ¹¹ Oŋgo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gaimda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.”’ ¹² Te, ma oŋmo tamuŋmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik oŋgo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!’ ¹³ Karica maniŋa taŋgatnanna, na maniŋa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

Iesusa up anŋirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanŋatna

(Matu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna ŋganŋanŋina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anŋirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. ¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku giŋgiŋ aniac anŋica menacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, tarji an reikta mininŋa gidik ŋgoin ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuŋ.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanŋarica, ma wain pukna kab anŋica minmo neanŋa aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anŋica ndorimo teker tekera, biŋaia am. ¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai,

mandeacna minna tikca, taji Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuɣ.” ¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian anɣica, Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laɣ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneangek, na ne anɣi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moraj te, aukna ndamɣi.” ²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anɣica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuɣ Raraj Aetaniacap kam ɣgam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca ruɣkinande. ²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anɣiri puɣnangepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke. ²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraj Aetaniaca mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puɣnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ɣgoin, ma makuk aniac ɣgoin anɣinande.” ²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ɣgepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up anɣirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paɣan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuɣgatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusna up anɣirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuɣga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paɣan ndeacit. ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiɣna gagrirta ramtair paɣaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuɣ, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua

22:19 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 22:20 Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 22:21 ɣap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 22:22 Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 22:23 Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25 22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 22:25 Mk 10.42-45
22:25 Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44

bubuocrena irembap. ²⁶ Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo. ²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamŋire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri. ²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neaŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neaŋnande. ³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair paŋaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta raupŋinanded.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande
(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)*

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritiŋpaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit aŋgica ŋaŋawir irikna moca, aŋgira numairena kirar aŋgiri numainande. ³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ŋarikca una ritiŋpaca irik narica, ainda moca

22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 22:27 Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 22:28 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15
22:29 Lk 12.32 22:30 ŋap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21
22:31 Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 22:32 ŋap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17

u rîpaca auk ndamburj mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mamô aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mamô aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouja kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacraj te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamrji ngocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana ija rangairena ramtaïra ndori kopotacna reikap angica taj

³⁵ Karica Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaïrmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiña mona moca, nenmo mandaca tajgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ngutinga tajrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniñ ianap mba angia tajgatke, ne wanaiña tajgatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiñ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiñ?” ³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tajrena larkamap u angî, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik.” ³⁷ Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaïra mamô wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamrjinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiñ, anna gidik, meikramtaïra muruña aukmo aindamonande. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aindandarunande.” ³⁸ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaïra mamô aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniñ ningikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

^{22:33} Lk 22.54 ^{22:34} Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Ln 13.38 ^{22:35} Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 ^{22:36} Lk 22.49 ^{22:37} Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52

*Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auñ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taña tangatke, mana iña rangairena ramtañr toco, mina ngepca mana iñ marañaiat. ⁴⁰ Ri, ma taña an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ñarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.” ⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutup-niñ rimbítca, ma gaimda mbendeia mambopat, ⁴² “Ate, u ndo toño te, u gan gígirara auk ndambuñ nakipna morenanmo mo kecarí, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna toñtoña digidia kai rangai teac, u ndona toñtoñ mbuña mo.”

⁴³ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.† ⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma gírgir aniacap tik, ma pañpaiñ ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. ⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iña rangairena ramtañr tambuña nda taña, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ñgori. ⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nañgore? Ne ngepca mbendei, ñarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñnañgepta para neañgatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuña, ramtañrta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik

22:39 Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 22:40 Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 22:42 Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † 22:43 Landamñina ramtañr ndeida gaimd ndamñirina gan kam tipniña gan saptá 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniñ, Luka mba tiratke. 22:44 In 12.27, na Ib 5.7 22:47 Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3

nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana ija rangairena ramtair parnijapa mbut mbuniyna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia ludas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanga rambuñatke. ⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuñja parua moca manmo puñnanjepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniñ mbuñja ruñna mamoe?” ⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna ñgepca bugrim mbuñja, taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiyna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta tanga aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ngoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiyna ramootna koarmo utingatge, mana koara lañ mac mamoot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo anğina kipatna, ramtair pañaindapa, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiña morina ramtair pañaindap, mina ndorimo man anğina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiñap anğica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruñrena ramootta pi leaca anğina nakipapekna kirar toc?” ⁵³ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anğinake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiñga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamyi ngocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

^{22:49} Lk 22.36 ^{22:52} Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20 ^{22:53} Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamu utiŋga aŋgira tanga, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naaŋgira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ŋgepca mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem maraŋgairi. ⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipa mbukca minap mbiraca eacri. ⁵⁶ Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” ⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.” ⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.” ⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.” ⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamŋi ŋgocor ŋgoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuŋa, kackura andu maapat. ⁶¹ Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamŋiat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeac mouŋa kackura ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.’” ⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamŋica, laruca ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin maari.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaroŋri
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamu mapiri. ⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniŋmo, raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una

pirena ramootna ia mandai?”⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mammo mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik wangorta out naangi witikca ritri waparaca morina

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Maica auja larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair pañainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca larua mina ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo angira tanga, ndorita ninik wangorta ramtair tambuwa tikca. ⁶⁷ Mina mammo madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki, wanair?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai. ⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai. ⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tanjekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruwa mammo madigiat, “Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.” ⁷¹ Karica mina muruwa ngepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac angia kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuwa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Karica an ramtair pañainda muruwa nangepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupjirena ramoot pañan, Pailat

^{22:67} In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24
Lk 4.3, na 4.9

^{22:69} Up 7.56, na lb 1.3, na 8.1

^{22:70}

ndamburj naangira matangat. ² Tanga mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utinga angira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo angiri taup wandoja taj ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañanmo kituknduk neañ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan.’” ³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiati, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ngocairina tip ianna wat ngocor.” ⁵ Ri, mina andu nanjepca kamb gagrar koind punga aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruja tamtam ngoinna tañrena, ma Galilia tikca tanjeknanna, kipi gan aina auñ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neanja tañreke, mina iroara moa ngeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naangira tanjatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda di-giatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamñirina, ma Erotna raupñirena inik ngetac-ndij nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndamburj mac nda mbagirica matangat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonñon ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo

23:2 Mt 17.27, na Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7 23:3 Mt 27.11, na 1 Ti 6.13 23:4 1 Pi 2.22 23:7 Lk 3.1 23:8 Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9

Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. ⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiar ta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaiŋ ngoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtaïr paŋaindapa tïpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïr, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar puŋga aŋgiakea mambopri. ¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruŋrena ramtaïr, mina Iesusmo taŋbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc laŋ ian neaŋga aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuŋ mac nda mbagiŋrica matanŋat. ¹² Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, aŋgiã ndona aikndamoot mamoot, ngaua ma manmo ndona puŋndamootta moca morina.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtaïr paŋaindapa, ramtaïr paŋaindapa, meikramtaïr motocmo muruŋ ngaca punica. ¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtaïrta iroara moa ŋgetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tïp ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamŋirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor. ¹⁵ Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamŋi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuŋa nda mbagiŋrica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tïp ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi niŋgikca pica, watcarica

ma taɲnande.”*

¹⁸ Karica an meikramtaira muruɲ nanɟepca, kamb anik keca gaind ɲgaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” ¹⁹ Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mamu kac ɲgoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auɲ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aında moca mina mamu kac ɲgoreaca tikca eacrina. ²⁰ Karica Pailatta Iesusmu watcarica taɲna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmu mac nda mbopatke. ²¹ Wanaiɲ, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamu ik naanɲi kerac, mamu ik naanɲi kerac.” ²² Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniɲ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuɲa, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ɲgocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ɲgocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamu pi niɲgikca pica watcarica ma taɲnande.” ²³ Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmu ik naanɲi keracna moca kamb gagraɲ maneaɲri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiɲga kitacatke. ²⁴ Aında moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranɲaica, Iesusmu mo menacna kammo, laɲ mambopat. ²⁵ Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniacna moa ɲɟepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruɲrena ramtair paɲainda manmo anɲica kac ɲgoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma

* ^{23:16-17} Landamɲina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamɲirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabena mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ɲgoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuɲa taɲrena.” Mak saptu 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

tañri. Na Pailatta an ramtaírta kamma rañgaica, Iesusmo aṅgira lapoca ruñrena ramtaírta par matíkat.

Mina Iesusmo aṅgira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

²⁶ Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaír, mina Iesusmo ik naañgi keracna moca, aṅgira laruri, Sairinina auña ramootta an auj aniacna inikca mbukna tañri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca aṅgira laruatna ik neañga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iñ matañgat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtaírta tumnamb anikca mana iña tañri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tañri. ²⁸ Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ñgae. ²⁹ Na ne warac, iñmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca miñ ñgocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo miñ neañam ñgocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tongonande.’ ³⁰ An kidrikna miñ laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ñgirik te, taukruir tekira aimo aṅgi ñgoroc.’ ³¹ Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, lañ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

³² Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaíra, kabena tip ñgoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniñmo, mina maniñmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca. ³³ Mina aṅgia tanja taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ñgacrena,

23:26 Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21 23:29 Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 23:30 Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 23:31 Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17
23:33 Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18

Pañan Tiangapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanġia keracatke, an tiþ ngoreaca moatna ramoot-niþmo aņġica, ianmo mana par aenþbaina ik nakera-catke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tiþ ngoreacmo mo kecari, mina lamņi ngocor tik, mina aında moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, ngeþca mana tik ngapaoc aņġica, ndorimo an mbuņa matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maanġirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair pañainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņġina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?” ³⁶ Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuņaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neaņca amna mori. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik waņ ian aņġica, kambca anna tircma maica aņġia mana pañanmo tamuņmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan ecte, u ngeþca ndomo otac.”

³⁹ Karica tiþemb ngorikca morina ramootniþmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniþna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ngoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņġina ramoot ecte, u ndo ngotac te, aņmo tocmo otac.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe aņġica maacreke, na u Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?” ⁴¹ Na mina aņmo mo menacna morena tiþ kirara, anna mina tiþ kirar wandoņa morena.

23:34 Iþap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 23:35 Iþap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29 23:36 Iþap 69.21

Na anna wandon, anga ndoniɲna morina tipemb ɲgorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ɲgoreac ianna mo ɲgocor.”⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲanna mo te, u aukna ndamɲi.”⁴³ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamunɲa auɲ laɲa aukap eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenac

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Maica rana ɲganɲanɲɲia gaca rimbiɲa riɲri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriɲ aniaca wiɲga kitaca, eaca tanɲa wigwacmbaina ɲganɲanɲɲia mbonkac anɲiatke.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ɲerona una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamencat. Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna tiɲ nakeraca eacrina, raraɲitta titacatika waɲniɲ malaruat.

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, lapoca ruɲrena ramoot paɲanna an reikca watca, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna, i anɲira ɲgepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ɲgoin, an ramootta tip ɲgoreac ianna mo ɲgocor, ma ramoot wandon ɲgoin.”

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmanna ɲgagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiɲara pica, ndorita kaikca nda mataɲgat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iɲa ranɲaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

23:42 Mt 16.27-28 23:44 Emo 8.9 23:45-46 NA 26.31-33, na 36.35,
na ɲap 31.5, na Up 7.59 23:48 Lk 18.13 23:49 ɲap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikitna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auŋ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ŋgacrina auŋna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ, ma toco ninik waŋgorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paŋan ian. ⁵¹ Na ma an ninik waŋgorta ramtairt paŋaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda toŋgo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina. ⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuŋa taŋga manmo Iesusna wair aŋgina taŋna digica, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndoprina mbatca. ⁵³ Ma taŋga Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan aŋgira irikca, mana wairmo raraŋit gogok mbuŋa tamaia, aŋgira taŋga waut aniac laonŋa eacrena, mukna inikca tikitna. Na ŋgaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ŋgocor, mana wairmo, ma aŋgira mbukca an matikat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuŋaia taŋri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuŋaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ŋgetacndiŋa, Iesusap ŋgepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taŋi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matangat. ⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda taŋga, iŋpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik aŋgia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca raŋgaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

24

*Iesusa mac nda mangepat
(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)*

¹ Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori angira kocroatna reikmo angica, najarmu ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matangat.* ² Mina tanja laruca wattatnanna, muk tiŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanja roumbmbai ndeacrina. ³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor. ⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punŋa, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamŋia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniŋa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniŋna tikngapaocniŋa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc. ⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paŋjaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniŋa minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorere? ⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manŋepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamjiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. ⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo angica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.’”

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamŋiat. ⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanja, mana up angirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. ¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanana, na Maria,

* 24:1 Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. 24:4 Up 1.10 24:5 Lk 2.9 24:6 Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33 24:9 Mk 16.10 24:10 Lk 8.3

ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruŋ nakipca an kambmo up anġirena ramtair ndopatna. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up anġirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ŋgocor. ¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ŋgepca mukca watna moca otacarica taŋga laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir laiŋ kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda taŋca ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ŋgoin malamŋiri.

*Ramootniŋa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca taŋgatna ra ŋgoinna, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramooteniŋa, ndoniŋmo Emeus ŋgacrena auŋa taŋ ndopca. An auŋa tikca Ierusalemna tataŋa, wigwacait naŋgep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ ndarunande. ¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca taŋri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataŋri. ¹⁵ Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋri mbuŋa, Iesusna ndo ŋgoinna kipca maniŋna kitimma, maniŋap mataŋri. ¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniŋna lamniaca moca, maniŋa manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digiatna, “Oŋgo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋre?” Ma aindopri, na maniŋa kakadmainsa inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri. ¹⁸ Na maniŋna ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Auŋembta meikramtair muruŋa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ŋgoin, u gan kipca taŋgapekna raita inik mbuŋa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba

24:11 Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25
20.14, na 21.4

24:15 Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36

24:16 In

24:18 In 19.25

lamñiapeke?”¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniñmo gaind mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniña rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutapa, meikramtaírta lamnik ñgoutmo, laña morena.²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtaír pañaindapa aina ramtaír pañainda manmo añaica, Romna ramoot pañanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mamó ik naaña mak-eracat.²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamña rípacrina, an ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtaír mac nda aña ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna iñmbaia mina manmo rínga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kípca añaíra mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna.²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ñañarmuñ ñgoinna, mina taña mukca watapekanna, Iesusna waíra eac ñgocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kípca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aña morena ñeroñña watca maniña aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda manñepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ñgep ñgoreac nanñepapekna.²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtaír ndeid tukca mukca taña wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana waírmo wat ñgocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa maniñmo gaind mambopat, “Oño iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oña rítipacna iroa lawep ñgoin, ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaírta mbopatna kambmo, oño tawi rípací lamñi

24:19 Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 24:20 Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28

24:21 Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 24:22-23 Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10,
na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 24:24 In 20.3-10

ngocor. ²⁶ Kaica ongo gainda lamji ngocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kɪpca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac aŋgiracarica iŋmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac aŋginande?” ²⁷ Ri, ma maniŋmo mimitpaca neaŋga aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kɪpca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

²⁸ Ri, mina taŋga maica maniŋna taŋ ndopca taŋgatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taŋ kun ndopca taŋri. ²⁹ Na maniŋa manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeŋ, u aŋgap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma maniŋap kac inikca mbukca mina maeecat. ³⁰ Iŋmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniŋap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniŋmo maneaŋgat. ³¹ Ma ainda moatke, maniŋna lamniacniŋa piarakeca manmo watta magariacat. Ri, ma maniŋna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniŋa mammo mba mac watri. ³² Karica maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ŋgoin, aŋga taupna kɪpreke, ma aŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kɪpreke, aŋna ironiŋa moa maŋgepat.”

³³ Ri, maniŋa aindopacarica anduna ŋgepca Ierusalemma nda taŋga laruca, maniŋa wattatnanna Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri. ³⁴ An ramootniŋmo, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.” ³⁵ Karica maniŋa

24:26 Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 24:27 RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Iŋap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1
24:30 Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19 24:34 1 Ko 15.4-5

taupca tikca ndoniņ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniņa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, aņga manmo watta marapacat.”

*Jesusna iņa raņgairēna ramtaira manmo watatna
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Karica Iesusna iņa raņgairēna ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witika. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac.” ³⁷ Karica mina muruņa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ņeroņ ianna wapat ndopca mori. ³⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamņiapeke, nanambiapekna? ³⁹ Na ne aukna parņiapa orniņmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipa aukna parņiapa orniņapa tikmo utiņa wat. Ainta ņerņgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ņgutiņgapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.” ⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ņgepca ndona parņiapa orniņa minmo mawandacat. ⁴¹ Mina manmo aında watca toņgorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ņgocor. Aında moca mina iroara tamtam ndamņiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiņ?” ⁴² Ri, mina ņgepca mammo rotaca eacrina ņgoaem tip aņgira neaņgatke. ⁴³ Na ma an ņgoaem tip aņgica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, ņaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ņgoin ndarunande.” ⁴⁵ Na ma

24:36 1 Ko 15.5 24:37 Mt 14.26 24:41 In 21.5 24:44 Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 24:45 Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14

minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamŋi rapacna moca. ⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindotpatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir aniac angica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnande. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋcaminmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiŋmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ngepi acnainande. ⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi taŋraŋ. ⁴⁹ Ne warac, ngaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna ŋeroŋ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar angina.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda angira matanŋat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap angica, min warkica taŋga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ angira ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.” ⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angica tamuŋna auŋ

24:46 ŋap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14–53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3

24:47 Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 24:48 In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 24:49 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 24:51 In 20.17, na Epe 4.8

magat. ⁵² Ri, mina tongocarica manmo tutpemb rimbica mana i anjira ngeparica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matangat. ⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wucna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anjira manjepri.

Rararj Aetaniacna Kam Wembarj Larj
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

Copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-02-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Jul 2019 from source files dated 14 Dec 2018

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7